SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES DEPARTMENT 324 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUDGE FREDRIC RELLER, PLAINTIFF, SUPERIOR COURT VS.)) CASE NO. BC 261796 PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, A CORPORATION, ET AL., DEFENDANTS.) REPORTER'S DAILY TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 AFTER RECESS A.M. AND P.M. SESSION PAGES 5920 THROUGH 6080, INCLUSIVE APPEARANCES: FOR THE PLAINTIFF: LAW OFFICES OF MICHAEL J. PIUZE BY: MICHAEL J. PIUZE 11755 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD SUITE 1170 LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA 90025 310.312.1102 FOR THE DEFENDANTS: LATHAM & WATKINS BY: BETH A. WILKINSON ALLEN M. GARDNER TAMARRA D. MATTHEWS 555 ELEVENTH STREET N.W. SUITE 1000 WASHINGTON D.C. 20004-1304 202.637.2200 LINDA BICHE CSR NO. 3359, RMR, CRR OFFICIAL REPORTER INDEX TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003...... 5920:3 10:15 A.M..... 5920:7 12:15 A.M..... 5980:7 DAVID BURNS REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. PIUZE...... 5963:1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MR. PIUZE...... 5980:26 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATIONBY MR. PIUZE...... 6018:2 SAMUEL HAMMAR

EXHIBITS

EVID 25, CAMBRIDGE CIG	SARETTE PHOTO	5923:28
	RESS HAS ACTED"	
	WARNINGS	
	PORT	
	AL REPORT, 11-15-02	
	15-00	
	L REPORT, 11-16-00	
	21-00	
	21-00	
	21-00	
	2-15-00	
	?-15-00	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
EVID 21		6073:5
EVID 22		6073:22
EVID 24		6074:15
EVID 25		6074:24
EVID 26		6075:6
EVID 28		6075:22
EVID 30		6077:19
EVID 31		6078:1
EVID 32 THROUGH 37		6078:17
EVID 38 AND 39		6078:26
CASE NUMBER:	BC 261796	5920
CASE NUMBER: CASE NAME:	BC 261796 RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS	5920
CASE NAME:	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS	5920
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003	
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J	
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES:	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.)	UDGE
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER:	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359,	UDGE
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES:	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.)	UDGE
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER:	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359,	UDGE
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME:	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M.	UDGE
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME:	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J. (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. 0 2. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.)	UDGE
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE COURT: WELLINGS)	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J. (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. 0 2. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.)	UDGE
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE CO	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J. (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. 0 2. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING.	UDGE
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE CO	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUNE (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. O B. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	UDGE RMR, CRR
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE CO	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J. (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. 0 2. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. SON. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT	UDGE RMR, CRR
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE CO	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J. (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. 0 2. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. SON. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT	UDGE RMR, CRR HT?
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE CO	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUNE (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. O C. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. SON. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT SAY SO, YES. CONK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT	UDGE RMR, CRR HT?
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE CO MS. WILKINS MS. WILKINSON: TO Q. DR. BURNS, INTELLECTUAL CONVERSATION A. IF YOU WILLI THE COURT: I THI CONVERSATION ABOUT PEOPLE	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUNE (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. O C. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. SON. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT SAY SO, YES. CONK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT	UDGE RMR, CRR HT?
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE CO MS. WILKINS MS. WILKINSON: TO Q. DR. BURNS, INTELLECTUAL CONVERSATION A. IF YOU WILLI THE COURT: I THI CONVERSATION ABOUT PEOPLE	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUNE (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. O C. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT I SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SECONDARY I MAGAZINE.	UDGE RMR, CRR HT?
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE CO MS. WILKINS MS. WILKINSON: TO Q. DR. BURNS, INTELLECTUAL CONVERSATION A. IF YOU WILL THE COURT: I THE CONVERSATION ABOUT PEOPLE Q. BY MS. WILK	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUNE (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. O B. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, TRULY JUST ABOUT THE	UDGE RMR, CRR HT?
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE COMBON MS. WILKINSON: TOWNSON:	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUNE (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. O B. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN SAY SO, TRULY JUST ABOUT THE	UDGE RMR, CRR HT? WAS A
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: (RECESS; DE THE COURT: THE COMBOUNT OF THE COURT: T	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, J. (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. 0 2. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. SON. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT SAY SO, YES. ENK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN MAGAZINE. EINSON: TRULY JUST ABOUT THE	UDGE RMR, CRR HT? WAS A IS
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: THE COURT: THE COMES. WILKINSON: TOWNS.	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUNE (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. 0 2. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. SON. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN CHANGE IS MAGAZINE. CINSON: TRULY JUST ABOUT THE CECT. REYNOLDS PRODUCT CLAIMING TO	UDGE RMR, CRR HT? WAS A
CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT 324 APPEARANCES: REPORTER: TIME: THE COURT: THE COMBONIA MS. WILKINSON: TOWNSON: T	RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUNE (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, 10:15 A.M. 0 2. BURNS IS ON THE STAND.) CLOCK IS TICKING. SON. CHANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. BEFORE WE BROKE WE HAD AN I ABOUT PEOPLE MAGAZINE, RIGHT SAY SO, YES. CINK HE'LL AGREE AT LEAST IT IN CHANGE IS MAGAZINE. CINSON: TRULY JUST ABOUT THE CECT. REYNOLDS PRODUCT CLAIMING TO	UDGE RMR, CRR HT? WAS A IS HAT IT'S

YOU SAID THERE WERE TWO PARTS OF THAT. ONE IS 1 YOU'RE NOT SURE WHETHER IT'S TRULY ADDITIVE FREE? A. IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING THAT IT IS NOT ADDITIVE F FREE AS WE USE THAT TERM SCIENTIFICALLY. Q. WHAT DO YOU MEAN SCIENTIFICALLY WHEN YOU SAY 5 6 ADDITIVE FREE? A. SUBSTANCES OTHER THAN THE TOBACCO LEAF. OKAY. AND YOU CAN GET, THOUGH, ADDITIVES USE 8 9 THROUGH -- YOUR SCIENTIFIC TERM, BY THE WAY, THAT THE TOBACCO 10 IS GROWN, IT'S FERTILIZED RIGHT? A. NO. I'M REFERRING TO THINGS THAT ARE USED TO 11 TREAT THE TOBACCO AS IT'S CURED, TO MAINTAIN ITS HUMIDITY, TO 12 HOLD THE CIGARETTE TOGETHER, TO MAKE THE PAPER BURN, AND IN 13 14 AN APPROPRIATE FASHION, ALL OF THOSE KINDS OF SUBSTANCES THAT 15 ARE PART OF THE MANUFACTURE OF A CIGARETTE ARE, MY UNDERSTANDING, CALLED ADDITIVES. 16 17 Q. SO LET'S, THEN, BREAK IT DOWN IN TWO CATEGORIES. ADDITIVE FREE AS ADVERTISED ISN'T SAFE? 18 19 THAT'S CORRECT. AND ADDITIVE FREE, EVEN IN THE SCIENTIFIC TERM, 20 Ο. 21 ISN'T SAFE BECAUSE EVEN IF YOU TAKE TOBACCO AND YOU ROLL IT 22 UP, YOU HAVE IT IN YOUR BACKYARD, YOU DRY IT OUT, YOU DRY IT 23 UP AND SMOKE IT, YOU'RE STILL GOING TO FACE THE RISK OF 24 GETTING DISEASE? 25 I'M NOT SURE I UNDERSTOOD YOUR QUESTION. BUT 26 IF YOU TAKE TOBACCO THAT YOU HAVE GROWN YOURSELF AND USED NOTHING ELSE BUT THAT TOBACCO, IT STILL WILL HAVE TOXIC AND 27 28 CANCER-CAUSING SUBSTANCES, YES. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) SO EVEN IF WE USE YOUR SCIENTIFIC DEFINITION OF 1 ADDITIVE FREE, RIGHT, WHICH IS NO -- NO ADDITIVES AT ALL, EVEN IN THE CURING PROCESS OR ANYTHING, THAT, IF IT MEETS 3 YOUR DEFINITION, WOULD STILL BE UNSAFE? 5 THAT'S CORRECT. Α. OVER THE YEARS, THE TOBACCO COMPANIES HAVE 6 7 TRIED TO REDUCE THE DELIVERY OF TAR AND NICOTINE IN CERTAIN 8 CIGARETTES, RIGHT? 9 THE MACHINE MEASURED DELIVERY, YES. THE FTC, THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION, HAS 10 ISSUED A STANDARD BY WHICH TOBACCO COMPANIES HAVE TO MEASURE 11 THE DELIVERY OF TAR AND NICOTINE FROM A PARTICULAR CIGARETTE? 12 13 Α. THEY HAVE ISSUED A PROTOCOL FOR MAKING 14 MEASUREMENTS OF MACHINE MEASURED TAR AND NICOTINE, YES. 15 OKAY. THAT'S THE FTC. AND THOSE MACHINE MEASUREMENTS ARE THE ONLY ONES TOBACCO COMPANIES ARE ALLOWED 16 TO USE TO ADVERTISE OR TO PUBLICIZE THE TAR AND NICOTINE 17 DELIVERIES OF THE CIGARETTE? 18 19 THAT'S CORRECT. Α. ALL RIGHT. THAT ONLY MEASURES -- THE FTC 20 Ο. METHOD ONLY MEASURES HOW A MACHINE SMOKES A CIGARETTE, NOT 21 22 HOW A HUMAN BEING, A PARTICULAR HUMAN BEING, MIGHT MEASURE? 23 A. THAT'S CORRECT. 24 EXCUSE ME. MIGHT SMOKE. Q. BUT IS THE COMPARISON METHOD USED MANDATED BY 25 26 THE GOVERNMENT? 27 A. THAT'S CORRECT. OKAY. NOW, FOR PURPOSES OF THIS DISCUSSION, 28 Q. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) LET'S JUST ASSUME WE'RE ONLY TALKING ABOUT THE FTC METHOD.

copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)

THE TOBACCO COMPANIES OVER THE YEARS HAVE TRIED 3 TO REDUCE THE DELIVERY OF TAR AND NICOTINE ACCORDING TO OR AS MEASURED BY THE FTC METHOD OVER THE LAST 40 YEARS, RIGHT? 4 A. THEY HAVE NOT ONLY TRIED, THEY HAVE SUCCEEDED. THERE'S BEEN A 60 PERCENT REDUCTION IN TAR VALUES AND NICOTINE VALUES. 7 AND SOME OF THEIR PRODUCTS REDUCE TAR AND 9 NICOTINE DELIVERY PURSUANT TO THE FTC METHOD BY A GREATER AMOUNT THAN OTHERS, RIGHT? 10 11 A. THE MEASUREMENT YIELDS DIFFERENT VALUES FOR 12 DIFFERENT CIGARETTES BY A WIDE MARGIN, YES. 13 Q. SINCE YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH THE HISTORY OF SOME 14 TOBACCO COMPANIES, ARE YOU FAMILIAR WITH A PRODUCT THAT WAS 15 SOLD BY PHILIP MORRIS IN 1980 CALLED THE CAMBRIDGE CIGARETTE? 16 A. I'M GENERALLY FAMILIAR WITH IT, YES. 17 OKAY. AND BACK THEN -- NOW, WE'RE JUST TALKING 18 ABOUT IN AND AROUND 1980 -- THIS WAS THE PACKAGE OF THE CIGARETTE, WASN'T IT? 19 20 I CAN'T SAY -- CAN'T TELL YOU WHAT THE PACKAGING LOOKED LIKE IN 1980. I'M SORRY. 21 THE COURT: DO YOU WANT TO MARK THAT AS NEXT IN 22 23 ORDER, WHICH IS GOING TO BE 25? MS. WILKINSON: I WOULD, YOUR HONOR. THANK YOU. 24 25 THE COURT: 25 IS THE PHOTO OF THE CAMBRIDGE 26 CIGARETTE PACKAGE. 27 (EVID. - 25, CAMBRIDGE CIGARETTE PHOTO) 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE ANOTHER NUMBER FOR IT OR 2 PREVIOUSLY --MS, WILKINSON: NO, YOUR HONOR. THAT 25 WILL BE 3 4 SUFFICIENT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. 5 Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: AND THIS CAMBRIDGE CIGARETTE 6 7 WAS MEASURED AS SHOWN HERE ON THE BOX AS LESS THAN .1 MILLIGRAMS OF TAR, CORRECT? 8 9 A. THAT'S CORRECT. 10 THAT'S A VERY LOW YIELD BY THE FTC METHOD OF Q. 11 TAR? 12 A. AS I UNDERSTAND IT, IT IS BELOW THE ABILITY OF 13 THE FTC METHOD TO MEASURE, AS A MATTER OF FACT, YES. Q. SO THAT'S PRETTY LOW? 14 15 Α. IT'S VERY LOW. 16 Ο. THE AVERAGE WINSTON CIGARETTE, DO YOU KNOW WHAT 17 THE YIELD OF TAR IS ON A WINSTON CIGARETTE? A. THERE ARE MULTIPLE DIFFERENT FORMS OF WINSTON 18 19 CIGARETTES FROM 12 OR 14 MILLIGRAMS TAR ON DOWN. Q. OKAY. SO IF WE'RE COMPARING THOSE, THE 20 21 WINSTON, YOU SAID WAS 12 TO 14 --A. I AM JUST --22 23 Q. -- APPROXIMATELY? 24 A. -- APPROXIMATING. SOMEWHERE AROUND 12, I 25 THINK. 26 Q. AND IS IT MILLIGRAMS? 27 MILLIGRAMS. A. OF TAR? 28 Q. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 Α. UH-HUH. 2 AND THIS CAMBRIDGE, MANUFACTURED BY 3 PHILIP MORRIS, BACK IN 1980, MEASURED LESS THAN .1, MILLIGRAMS?

5	A. THAT'S CORRECT. BY MACHINE.
6 7	Q. THAT'S WHAT WE SAID. ALL WE'RE TALKING ABOUT IS ABOUT MACHINE, RIGHT?
8	A. OKAY.
9	Q. NOW, PART OF THE REASON THAT THE CAMBRIDGE
10	CIGARETTE MEASURED SO LOW IS IT HAD A VERY EXTENSIVE FILTER
11	ON IT, RIGHT?
12 13	A. PARTLY. O. OKAY. SO PART OF THE REASON YOU DIDN'T WHEN
14	YOU PUFF IN ON THE CIGARETTE, YOU DIDN'T GET A LOT OF THE TAR
15	AND NICOTINE WAS BECAUSE IT WAS FILTERED OUT?
16	A. I THINK THAT IS NOT CORRECT.
17 18	Q. OKAY. WELL, THERE WERE LITTLE VENTILATION HOLES IN THE FILTER, RIGHT?
19	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
20	Q. I'M DRAWING THEM BIG, BUT THEY'RE TINY LITTLE
21	MACHINE-MADE HOLES, RIGHT?
22	A. IT DEPENDS ON THE CIGARETTE. SOME OF THEM ARE
23 24	QUITE REASONABLY SIZED. Q. WELL, YOU KNOW DR. FERRONE, DON'T YOU?
25	A. I DO.
26	Q. HE USED TO WORK FOR PHILIP MORRIS?
27	A. HE DID.
28	Q. WHEN HE WAS AT PHILIP MORRIS, HE WORKED ON A copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5926
1	PROJECT TO CREATE THESE HOLES USING A LASER, RIGHT?
2	A. I DON'T KNOW SPECIFICALLY WHAT HE DEALS WITH
3	HIS WORK AT PHILIP MORRIS.
4 5	Q. BUT YOU KNOW THAT PHILIP MORRIS HAS A WAY OF MAKING THESE HOLES VERY SMALL USING THE LASER TECHNOLOGY,
	·
6	RIGHT?
7	RIGHT? A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE
7 8	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES.
7 8 9	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT?
7 8	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION.
7 8 9 10	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND FILTERS WORK IS WHEN YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE IS THE
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND FILTERS WORK IS WHEN YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE IS THE MACHINE DRAWS A VERY SLOW SMALL PUFF, AND IT CONTINUES TO DO
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND FILTERS WORK IS WHEN YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE IS THE
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND FILTERS WORK IS WHEN YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE IS THE MACHINE DRAWS A VERY SLOW SMALL PUFF, AND IT CONTINUES TO DO THAT UNTIL THE CIGARETTE SMOKES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE END.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND FILTERS WORK IS WHEN YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE IS THE MACHINE DRAWS A VERY SLOW SMALL PUFF, AND IT CONTINUES TO DO THAT UNTIL THE CIGARETTE SMOKES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE END. OKAY. IF YOU POKE HOLES IN THE FILTER, YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE, SO IT DOESN'T BLOCK THE HOLES, THEN THE copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5927 MACHINE SUCKS IN AIR THROUGH THE HOLES. AND BECAUSE YOU
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND FILTERS WORK IS WHEN YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE IS THE MACHINE DRAWS A VERY SLOW SMALL PUFF, AND IT CONTINUES TO DO THAT UNTIL THE CIGARETTE SMOKES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE END. OKAY. IF YOU POKE HOLES IN THE FILTER, YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE, SO IT DOESN'T BLOCK THE HOLES, THEN THE COPYING NOT PERMITTED. MACHINE SUCKS IN AIR THROUGH THE HOLES. AND BECAUSE YOU DON'T SUCK IN SMOKE, YOU GET A LOWER NUMBER WHEN YOU MEASURE
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND FILTERS WORK IS WHEN YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE IS THE MACHINE DRAWS A VERY SLOW SMALL PUFF, AND IT CONTINUES TO DO THAT UNTIL THE CIGARETTE SMOKES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE END. OKAY. IF YOU POKE HOLES IN THE FILTER, YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE, SO IT DOESN'T BLOCK THE HOLES, THEN THE copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5927 MACHINE SUCKS IN AIR THROUGH THE HOLES. AND BECAUSE YOU DON'T SUCK IN SMOKE, YOU GET A LOWER NUMBER WHEN YOU MEASURE IT ON THE MACHINE.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND FILTERS WORK IS WHEN YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE IS THE MACHINE DRAWS A VERY SLOW SMALL PUFF, AND IT CONTINUES TO DO THAT UNTIL THE CIGARETTE SMOKES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE END. OKAY. IF YOU POKE HOLES IN THE FILTER, YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE, SO IT DOESN'T BLOCK THE HOLES, THEN THE COPYING NOT PERMITTED. MACHINE SUCKS IN AIR THROUGH THE HOLES. AND BECAUSE YOU DON'T SUCK IN SMOKE, YOU GET A LOWER NUMBER WHEN YOU MEASURE
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	A. THAT IS ONE OF THE MAJOR WAYS THAT HOLES ARE PLACED IN FILTERS FOR MOST MANUFACTURERS, YES. Q. AND THAT'S CALLED VENTILATION, RIGHT? A. IT'S CALLED VENTILATION. Q. AND WHAT THESE LITTLE HOLES A. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. Q. OR DILUTION. OKAY. AND WHAT VENTILATION OR DILUTION ALLOWS IS WHEN THE SMOKE IS COMING DOWN THE ROD OF THE CIGARETTE, INSTEAD OF ALL OF IT GOING IN THE SMOKER'S MOUTH, SOME OF IT COMES OUT THESE LITTLE HOLES AND COMES OUT THE SIDE, RIGHT? A. NO. Q. NO? A. THAT'S NOT THE WAY IT WORKS. Q. HOW DOES IT WORK? YOU TELL US. A. THE PRINCIPAL WAY THAT VENTILATION HOLES AND FILTERS WORK IS WHEN YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE IS THE MACHINE DRAWS A VERY SLOW SMALL PUFF, AND IT CONTINUES TO DO THAT UNTIL THE CIGARETTE SMOKES ALL THE WAY DOWN TO THE END. OKAY. IF YOU POKE HOLES IN THE FILTER, YOU PUT IT INTO THE MACHINE, SO IT DOESN'T BLOCK THE HOLES, THEN THE copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5927 MACHINE SUCKS IN AIR THROUGH THE HOLES. AND BECAUSE YOU DON'T SUCK IN SMOKE, YOU GET A LOWER NUMBER WHEN YOU MEASURE IT ON THE MACHINE. SO THE HOLES ALLOW THE MACHINE TO NOT GET AS

OKAY. AND ALL OF THE TAR AND NICOTINE THAT'S POSSIBLY ACCESSIBLE TO THE MACHINE HERE IN THE TOBACCO LEAF 9 DOES NOT GET PASSED THE FILTER INTO EITHER THE SMOKER'S MOUTH 10 11 OR INTO THE MACHINE MEASUREMENT, CORRECT? WELL, YOU'RE SAYING SEVERAL THINGS THAT ARE 12 13 INACCURATE. OKAY. GO AHEAD. 14 Ο. I MEAN, I CAN TRY AND FIX THEM. 15 16 NUMBER ONE, TAR AND NICOTINE -- NICOTINE IS IN 17 THE BACK, BUT THE TAR IS A COMBUSTION PRODUCT SO IT'S NOT --18 Q. IT'S IN THE SMOKE, RIGHT? 19 IT'S IN THE SMOKE. IT'S NOT IN THE TOBACCO 20 ITSELF. OKAY. THE SECONDLY, THERE IS A MARKED 21 DIFFERENCE IN DESCRIBING WHAT HAPPENS IF YOU DESCRIBE IT FOR 22 23 THE MACHINE MEASUREMENT OR YOU DESCRIBE IT AS THE PERSON 24 USING IT. 25 OKAY. Q. 26 SO THE PERSON USING IT IS GOING TO SMOKE THAT Α. CIGARETTE VERY DIFFERENTLY THAN THE MACHINE WILL BECAUSE OF 27 THESE VENTILATION HOLES AND THESE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) CIGARETTE THAT ARE DESIGNED TO MAKE IT YIELD A VERY LOW VALUE 1 2 FOR THE MACHINE. 3 Q. AND THAT'S EXACTLY WHERE I WAS GOING, DR. BURNS. JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE THIS FILTER ON IN THE CAMBRIDGE CIGARETTE THAT LOWERS THE MEASUREMENT FROM THE FTC 5 METHOD, DOESN'T MAKE THIS CIGARETTE SAFER, DOES IT? 6 7 A. IF THE PRODUCT ACTUALLY DELIVERS LESS TAR AND 8 NICOTINE TO THE PERSON USING IT, THAT WOULD REDUCE ITS TOXICITY. THERE ARE TECHNIQUES THAT HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED THAT 9 ARE INTENDED TO DO THAT. 10 IF THE PRODUCT, HOWEVER, SIMPLY REDUCES THE 11 MEASUREMENT BY THE MACHINE, BUT ALLOWS THE PERSON USING THE 12 PRODUCT TO GET A FULL DOSE OF TAR AND NICOTINE, THEN THERE IS 13 NO REDUCTION IN RISK BECAUSE THERE'S NO REDUCTION IN EXPOSURE 14 15 TO TAR AND NICOTINE. 16 Q. OKAY. SO IF SOMEONE WAS SMOKING A CAMBRIDGE CIGARETTE THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT HERE, A HUMAN NOW, NOT THE 17 18 MACHINE, AND THEY SUCKED IN MORE DEEPLY AND BROUGHT IN MORE OF THAT SMOKE, THAT'S NOT GOING TO REDUCE THEIR RISK, 19 20 CORRECT? I AM NOT CERTAIN WHICH TYPE OF CAMBRIDGE 21 22 CIGARETTES YOU'RE REFERRING TO. 23 THE ONE RIGHT UP THERE WITH THE .1 MILLIGRAM OF Q. 24 TAR AS MEASURED BY THE FTC METHOD? 25 A. I AM STILL NOT CERTAIN WHAT THE SPECIFIC 26 CHARACTERISTICS OF THAT FILTER ARE. 27 THERE IS THE POTENTIAL TO SELECTIVELY REMOVE BY 28 FILTRATION -- THE POSSIBILITY TO SELECTIVELY REMOVE BY copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 FILTRATION SOME OF THE TOXIC COMPONENTS IN SMOKE. Q. OKAY. 3 THAT OFFERS A PROMISE OF REDUCED TOXICITY THAT Α. 4 WOULD NEED TO BE CONFIRMED BY ACTUAL MEASUREMENTS, IN PEOPLE, 5 IN ANIMALS, AND VARIOUS OTHER STUDIES. 6 SO THAT POTENTIAL TO SELECTIVELY REMOVE THEM IS 7 THERE. 8 Q. OKAY. 9 TO THE EXTENT THAT WHAT THE FILTER IS DOING IS Α. 10 SIMPLY VARYING THE SIZE OF THE HOLE SO THAT YOU GET A LOW

AMOUNT OF SMOKE COMING TO THE MACHINE, AND A FULL AMOUNT OF SMOKE COMING TO THE PERSON, THEN YOU WOULD NOT EXPECT ANY 12 13 REDUCTION IN THE RISK. 14 Q. WELL, LET'S BREAK IT DOWN. YOU SAID IT HAS THE 15 POTENTIAL OF REDUCING THE HARM, RIGHT? 16 THAT'S CORRECT. BUT THERE'S NO WAY, RIGHT -- OR THERE WAS NO 17 Q. WAY IN 1980 TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT WAS ACTUALLY REDUCING THE 18 19 HARM BECAUSE SOME OF THE METHODS YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT HAVE 20 JUST RECENTLY BEEN DEVELOPED ABOUT HOW YOU MEASURE THE 21 BY-PRODUCTS THAT ONE HAD IN THEIR BODY FROM SMOKING, RIGHT? 22 NO. YOU'RE CONFUSING TWO ISSUES. YES, SCIENCE MOVES ON. WE HAVE BETTER 23 TECHNOLOGY ALL THE TIME. 24 IN 1980, THERE WERE WAS EXISTING TECHNOLOGY 25 26 THAT COULD HAVE BEEN APPLIED, BOTH IN ANIMAL AND IN HUMAN 27 DATA, THAT WOULD ALLOW AN ASSESSMENT OF WHETHER OR NOT THE 28 PRODUCT AS BEING OFFERED TO THE CONSUMER WAS, INDEED, copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) ALTERING THE EXPOSURE OF THAT INDIVIDUAL AND SUBSEQUENTLY ALTERING THE DISEASE RISK. WELL, LET'S TALK ABOUT THAT. Ο. 4 YOU FIRST TALKED ABOUT REDUCED EXPOSURE, RIGHT? 5 THAT MEANS, ARE YOU GETTING LESS OF THE HARM OF FULL CONSTITUENTS? 7 THAT'S RIGHT. 8 AND THE SURGEON GENERAL OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH COMMUNITY HAS NEVER SET FORTH A 9 10 METHODOLOGY FOR SAYING HOW YOU REDUCE THE EXPOSURE IN 11 CIGARETTE SMOKE, RIGHT? A. I'M NOT SURE WHAT YOU MEAN BY THAT. 12 13 WELL, THERE'S NO STANDARD I CAN GO LOOK AT IN A BOOK THAT SAYS, HERE'S HOW YOU REDUCE THE EXPOSURE OF HARMFUL CONSTITUENTS IN CIGARETTE SMOKE? THAT'S NOT QUITE TRUE. THERE ARE IN MANY 16 SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORTS AND ELSEWHERE DESCRIPTIONS OF HOW 17 18 YOU MEASURE THE EXPOSURE OF INDIVIDUALS TO CIGARETTE SMOKE. 19 Q. YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT MEASUREMENT, DR. BURNS. LET'S STICK WITH MY QUESTIONS. 20 21 I SAID, IS THERE A STANDARD THAT WILL TELL ME HOW TO REDUCE THE EXPOSURE? 22 23 A. WITHOUT A MEASUREMENT? YES. LIKE I SAY, YOU DO THIS AND YOU WILL 24 25 REDUCE THE EXPOSURE OF ALL THE HARMFUL CONSTITUENTS AND MAKE 26 THAT CIGARETTE SAFER? 27 A. YOU MEAN SOME VALIDATED MANUFACTURING CHANGES? 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 NO, THAT HASN'T HAPPENED. 2 ALL RIGHT. AND EVEN IF YOU REDUCE THE EXPOSURE Q. 3 TO SOME OF THESE CHEMICALS, THAT DOESN'T MEAN YOU'VE REDUCED 4 THE HARM OF THE CIGARETTE, RIGHT? A. NO. YOU WOULD NEED TO THEN FOLLOW-UP WITH 6 OTHER TESTING TO ASSESS WHETHER THERE HAS BEEN A REDUCTION IN 7 HARM FROM THAT REDUCED EXPOSURE. THE PRESUMPTION WOULD BE 8 THERE, BUT YOU WOULD NEED TO FOLLOW THAT UP WITH ACTUAL 9 OBSERVATION. AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH COMMUNITY AND THE SURGEON 10 Q. 11 GENERAL HAS NEVER SAID A PARTICULAR TECHNOLOGY OR CIGARETTE 12 ACTUALLY REDUCES THE HARM TO SMOKERS? 13 A. WELL, I'M EMBARRASSED TO SAY THAT,

```
UNFORTUNATELY, WE PROBABLY DID. WE DIDN'T SAY IT
       DEFINITIVELY, BUT WE CERTAINLY SAID IT IN A WAY THAT PEOPLE
15
       WOULD UNDERSTAND THAT TO BE A RECOMMENDATION. WE SAID THAT,
16
17
       IN 1981, THAT CIGARETTES WITH LOWER TAR AND
       NICOTINE -- PEOPLE WHO COULD NOT QUIT WOULD BE ADVISED TO
18
19
       SWITCH TO THOSE PRODUCTS BECAUSE IT IS LIKELY THAT THEY MIGHT
20
       HAVE A LOWER RISK OF LUNG CANCER.
                   BUT TODAY --
THAT TURNS OUT NOT TO BE TRUE. AND WE WERE IN
21
                Q.
22
               Α.
23
       ERROR BECAUSE WE DID NOT HAVE INFORMATION AT THAT TIME THAT
24
       WAS AVAILABLE ON THE CHARACTERISTICS OF THE CIGARETTE.
25
               MS. WILKINSON: JUDGE, I'M GOING MOVE TO --
26
               THE COURT: HE'S ANSWERING YOUR QUESTION,
       MS. WILKINSON. THE PROBLEM IS THAT YOU JUST -- BUT THIS IS
27
       TRUE FOR BOTH OF YOU -- YOU DON'T ALWAYS LIKE THE ANSWERS,
28
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
       BUT HE'S ANSWERING YOUR QUESTION.
 1
                    BY MS. WILKINSON: DR. BURNS, TODAY, THERE'S NO
       WAY OF SAYING A PARTICULAR CIGARETTE OR TECHNOLOGY ACTUALLY
       REDUCES THE HARM TO A SMOKER?
              A. THERE IS NO MANUFACTURING TECHNIQUE THAT HAS
 5
       BEEN APPROVED AS DOING THAT, THAT'S CORRECT.
 7
               Q. OKAY. BECAUSE THERE'S NO WAY TO TELL SOMEONE
 8
       THERE'S A SAFE CIGARETTE OR A SAFER CIGARETTE, YOU AND OTHER
9
       MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEES -- YOU'VE WRITTEN THE SURGEON
       GENERAL'S REPORT -- HAVE ALWAYS RECOMMENDED THAT SMOKERS
10
11
       QUIT?
                    WELL, I THOUGHT I JUST TOLD YOU --
12
               THE COURT: THAT'S A YES OR NO.
13
14
               THE WITNESS: WE HAVE ALWAYS RECOMMENDED THAT PEOPLE
       QUIT, NOT IN THE CONTEXT THAT THAT QUESTION WAS ASKED. BUT,
15
       YOU KNOW, CERTAINLY, WE HAVE ALWAYS RECOMMENDED THAT PEOPLE
16
17
       QUIT, THAT'S CORRECT.
18
               Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: FIRST AND FOREMOST, IF
       PEOPLE SMOKE, YOU WANT THEM TO STOP?
19
               A. ABSOLUTELY.
Q. NO DOUBT ABOUT THAT. IN FACT, YOU WOULDN'T SAY
20
21
22
       TO SOMEONE, SWITCH, IF THEY SMOKED AN UNFILTERED CIGARETTE,
23
       SWITCH TO A FILTERED CIGARETTE, RIGHT?
               A. NO, I WOULD NOT.
24
25
                    YOU'D SAY, STOP SMOKING?
               Q.
                   THAT'S CORRECT.
26
               Α.
                    SO IN 1964 WHEN THE SURGEON GENERAL CAME OUT
27
       AND SAID, SMOKING CAUSES LUNG CANCER, THE MEDICAL AND
28
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
       SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY BELIEVED THE ONLY WAY TO AVOID THAT LUNG
       CANCER WAS TO OUIT?
 3
                   THAT'S -- WELL, QUIT AND NOT START, YES.
                   THANK YOU. QUIT, AND FOR THOSE THAT HADN'T
 4
               Q.
 5
       STARTED, DON'T EVER GET STARTED?
               A. THAT'S CORRECT.
 6
 7
                    AFTER THAT 1964 REPORT, THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY,
       THE SCIENTIFIC COMMUNITY, GOVERNMENT, VOLUNTARILY
9
       ORGANIZATIONS ALL WORKED TO EDUCATE THE PUBLIC ABOUT THE
10
      DANGERS OF SMOKING?
               A. THAT'S CORRECT.
Q. AND FIRST AND FOREMOST, THEIR MESSAGE WAS, YOU
11
12
13
     SHOULDN'T START SMOKING, AND IF YOU DO SMOKE, YOU SHOULD
14
      QUIT?
15
                    THAT'S CORRECT.
16
               Q.
                    IN 1989, THE SURGEON GENERAL WAS
```

17	C. EVERETT KOOP?
17 18	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
19	O. AND YOU ASSISTED THE SURGEON GENERAL IN WRITING
20	A REPORT LOOKING BACK ON THE SUCCESS OF THIS PUBLIC HEALTH
21	CAMPAIGN TO EDUCATE AMERICANS, RIGHT?
22	A. YES, I WAS A REVIEWER FOR THAT REPORT.
23	Q. AND HE DECLARED IN THAT REPORT,
24	C. EVERETT KOOP, THAT THAT PUBLIC HEALTH CAMPAIGN WAS A GREAT
25	SUCCESS, DIDN'T HE?
26	A. HE DID.
27	Q. IN FACT, HE USED THAT PHRASE I'M NOT EVEN
28	SURE I UNDERSTAND EXACTLY WHAT IT MEANS ABOUT "THE ASHTRAY copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5934
1	IS FOLLOWING THE SPITTOON INTO OBLIVION, " RIGHT?
2	A. YES, HE DID SAY THAT.
3	Q. MEANING, PEOPLE ARE QUITTING MORE AND MORE AND
4	FEWER PEOPLE ARE SMOKING?
5	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
6 7	Q. AND THE SURGEON GENERAL SAID THAT THE PEOPLE WHO ARE INVOLVED WITH THAT PUBLIC HEALTH CAMPAIGN SHOULD TAKE
8	GREAT PRIDE IN THE SUCCESS THAT THEY HAD ACHIEVED AS OF 1989?
9	A. HE DID.
10	Q. YOU'RE PROUD OF THAT WORK, AREN'T YOU?
11	A. I CERTAINLY AM.
12	Q. AND BASED IN PART ON THAT WORK, CIGARETTE
13	CONSUMPTION IN THIS COUNTRY HAS BEEN DECLINING EVER SINCE
14	THEN, OTHER THAN A FEW LITTLE BLIPS, BUT GENERALLY, IT'S BEEN
15	DECLINING?
16	A. SINCE?
17 18	Q. 1964. A. IT IS LOWER NOW THAN IT WAS THEN, AND MOST
19	YEARS, IT HAS DECLINED.
20	Q. WELL, YOU SHOWED THE JURY A CHART ABOUT
21	CIGARETTE CONSUMPTION, DIDN'T YOU?
22	A. I DID.
23	Q. THAT WAS MARKED AS COURT'S EXHIBIT NO. 1.
24	THIS IS IT, RIGHT?
25	A. YES.
26	THE COURT: IT IS IN EVIDENCE. 1 IS IN EVIDENCE.
27	MS. WILKINSON: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
28	Q. AND THIS SHOWS THAT AS OF THE SURGEON GENERAL'S copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5935
1	REPORT, RIGHT HERE IN ABOUT 1964
2	A. THE SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORT IS THAT PEAK, NOT
3	THE TROUGH.
4	Q. GOT IT. OTHER THAN A FEW LITTLE BLIPS RIGHT
5	HERE, GENERALLY, OVER THE YEARS, ESPECIALLY GOING TO 1990, CIGARETTE CONSUMPTION HAS BEEN REDUCED DRAMATICALLY?
6 7	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
8	Q. NOW, YOU STOPPED THIS CHART IN 1990, DIDN'T
9	YOU?
10	A. NO.
11	Q. OH, WELL, THIS CHART STOPS IN 1990, DOES NOT
12	IT?
13	A. NO.
14	Q. ARE YOU SAYING THAT THIS SHOWS 2000?
15	A. I THINK IT GOES EITHER TO '99 OR 2000. I CAN
16 17	TELL BECAUSE OF THE STEEP DECLINE AT THE VERY END.
17 18	Q. OKAY. WELL, LET'S TALK ABOUT THAT. TO MAKE THIS CLEAR, IF THIS IS UP TO 2000,
19	ACCORDING TO THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, THE
± /	THE OF THE ONTINE DIATED PERMITTENT OF AGRICULTURE, THE

20 RATE OF CIGARETTE CONSUMPTION USING THIS CALCULUS YOU HAVE 21 HERE THAT IS PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION WAS DOWN TO 1,980 CIGARETTES PER CAPITA, RIGHT? 22 A. AS OF 2002, I BELIEVE. 23 ARE YOU SURE? 24 Q. 25 LET ME READ YOU THE NUMBER AGAIN. I DON'T HAVE THE NUMBERS COMMITTED TO MEMORY, 26 BUT MY RECALL IS THAT IT DIDN'T DROP DOWN TO 2000 -- DOWN 27 BELOW 2000 BEFORE THE YEAR 2000. BUT THE NUMBERS ARE THERE. 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) LET ME SEE IF I CAN FIND SOMETHING TO 2 REFRESH --3 I WOULD CAUTION YOU THAT THERE ARE OFTEN SEVERAL SETS OF THOSE NUMBERS WITH DIFFERENT DENOMINATORS. Q. OKAY. WELL, LET ME READ YOU TWO NUMBERS. 5 6 ENUMERATORS. EXCUSE ME. A. 7 LET ME READ YOU SOMETHING AND SEE IF I CAN Ο. REFRESH YOUR RECOLLECTION. THE COURT: IT'S REAL IMPORTANT, DR. BURNS, THAT YOU 9 NOT WALK ON MS. WILKINSON'S OR MR. PIUZE' WORDS WHILE THEY'RE 10 ASKING YOU QUESTIONS, AND I CAUTION ALL ATTORNEYS NOT TO WALK 11 12 ON THE WORDS OF THE WITNESSES. 13 Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: DR. BURNS, I'M GOING TO SHOW 14 YOU THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE REPORT. 15 A. UH-HUH. 16 WHICH TALKS ABOUT PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION OF 17 TOBACCO PRODUCTS IN THE UNITED STATES FROM -- INCLUDING OVERSEAS FORCES INTO 1992 TO 2002, OKAY? 18 19 THE COURT: DO YOU WANT THAT MARKED? MS. WILKINSON: NO. JUST TO REFRESH HIS 20 RECOLLECTION, YOUR HONOR, AT THIS POINT. UNLESS HE 21 22 DISAGREES. 23 THE COURT: I'M SORRY, MS. WILKINSON. I DIDN'T GET 24 THE DATE ON THAT ONE. MS. WILKINSON: THE DATE IS ON THE FRONT. THESE ARE 25 FOR STATISTICS FROM 1992 TO 2002. 26 27 THE COURT: THANK YOU. 28 Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: DR. BURNS, DOES THAT REFRESH copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) YOUR RECOLLECTION THAT IN 2000, THE RATE WAS 1980 AND THERE ARE PRELIMINARY NUMBERS THERE FOR 2001 AND 2002? A. NO. AS I CAUTIONED YOU, THERE ARE MULTIPLE 3 4 SETS OF NUMBERS. 5 THE COURT: THE ANSWER - DOES THAT REFRESH YOUR 6 MEMORY? THE WITNESS: I'M SORRY. IT REFRESHES MY MEMORY. 7 YOU ARE INCORRECT IN THE STATEMENT THAT YOU'RE MAKING. I'D BE HAPPY TO CORRECT THAT, IF YOU WOULD LIKE ME TO. 9 BY MS. WILKINSON: OKAY. THAT WOULD BE GREAT. 10 11 IN 2002, THEN, YOU'RE SAYING THE RATE WENT 12 UNDER 2000, YES OR NO? 13 A. THE RATE REFLECTED ON THE CHART WENT UNDER 14 2,000 IN 2002. 15 OKAY. SO IF WE LOOK AT THE RATE IN 1964 WHEN THE SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORT WENT OUT, WHAT IS THE RATE OF 16 17 PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION OF CIGARETTES IN 1964? A. MY RECALL IS THAT IT WAS ABOUT 4,300 SOMETHING. 18 Q. 4,300, APPROXIMATELY? A. THAT WOULD DO, SURE. 19 20 21 Q. AND TODAY -- THAT WAS 1964. 22 IN 2002, WHICH WAS THE LAST AVAILABLE NUMBERS,

23	THE RATE IS WHAT?
24	A. THE RATE IS 1979.
25	Q. THAT IS A DRAMATIC DROP IN THE RATE OF
26	CONSUMPTION OF CIGARETTES IN THE UNITED STATES, CORRECT?
27	A. IT CERTAINLY IS.
28	Q. AND IN FACT, THIS IS BASED, IN PART, ON THE
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5938
1	FACT THAT OVER 50 MILLION AMERICANS HAVE STOPPED SMOKING,
2	RIGHT?
3	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
4	Q. THERE ARE MORE EX-SMOKERS THAN THERE ARE
5	SMOKERS TODAY IN THE UNITED STATES?
6	A. DEPENDS ON THE SURVEY, BUT THEY'RE ABOUT EVENLY
7	MATCHED AT THIS POINT, YES.
8	Q. ROUGHLY ALL OF THE LIVING SMOKERS WHO EVER
9	SMOKED HAVE STOPPED, CORRECT?
10	A. ROUGHLY HALF OF THEM HAVE STOPPED, YES.
11	Q. AND THAT MEANS ABOUT ONE AND A HALF TO TWO AND
12	A HALF MINIMUM PEOPLE EACH YEAR STOP SMOKING?
13	A. I THINK THAT'S ABOUT CORRECT, YES.
14 15	Q. THAT'S BASED A. I'M HAVING TROUBLE DOING THE MATH IN MY HEAD.
16	I'M SORRY.
17	Q. THAT'S BASED ON THE 2000 SURGEON GENERAL'S
18	REPORT.
19	A. YES.
20	Q. THE OVERWHELMING NUMBER OF THOSE PEOPLE WHO
21	QUIT EACH YEAR DO IT WITHOUT ANY PROFESSIONAL HELP, RIGHT?
22	A. THAT'S WHAT THEY REPORT, YES.
23	Q. NOW, BACK IN 1964, THESE NUMBERS THAT YOU GAVE
24	US REFLECT THAT ALMOST HALF OF THE ADULT POPULATION SMOKED,
25	RIGHT?
26 27	A. CERTAINLY FOR MALES, THAT WAS TRUE. SOMEWHAT
28	LESS FOR FEMALES. Q. TODAY, THAT NUMBER'S BEEN CUT IN HALF IN ABOUT
20	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	5939
1	25 PERCENT OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS OR PEOPLE IN THE UNITED
2	STATES WHO ARE ADULTS SMOKE?
3	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
4	Q. SO WE CUT THAT IN HALF?
5	A. APPROXIMATELY, YES.
6 7	Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, THOUGH, THE RATES ARE MUCH
7 8	LOWER, RIGHT? A. THAT'S ALSO CORRECT.
9	Q. SO WE HAVE A RATE, ABOUT 2002 OF 25 PERCENT OF
10	ADULTS, BUT HERE IN CALIFORNIA, DEPENDING ON WHICH DATA SET
11	YOU LOOK AT, IT'S SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 14 AND 17 PERCENT, RIGHT?
12	A. 14 AND 18 PERCENT, YES.
13	Q. 14 AND 18. OKAY.
14	AND THAT IS THE LOWEST STATE IN AMERICA OTHER
15	THAN UTAH?
16	A. THAT IS CORRECT.
17	Q. THAT'S A PRETTY GOOD SUCCESS, ISN'T IT?
18	A. WE THINK SO, YES.
19	Q. BUT THE CAMPAIGN TO STOP PEOPLE FROM SMOKING
20	AND MAKE THEM QUIT HASN'T STOPPED HERE IN CALIFORNIA EVEN
21 22	WITH THESE RATES, RIGHT? A. THAT IS ALSO CORRECT.
23	Q. YOU AND OTHERS ENCOURAGE THE PUBLIC TO STOP
24	SMOKING?
25	A. THAT'S CORRECT.

26	Q. AND THAT WAS TRUE EVEN BEFORE THE 1964 REPORT,
27	RIGHT?
28	A. THE PUBLIC HEALTH AUTHORITIES RECOMMENDED copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
1	GESCATION AT THAT TIME VES
1 2	CESSATION AT THAT TIME, YES. Q. SO PEOPLE BEFORE 1964 WERE ADVISED THAT SMOKING
3	WASN'T GOOD FOR THEM FROM THE PUBLIC HEALTH COMMUNITIES,
4	CORRECT?
5	A. THAT IS CORRECT.
6	Q. TERMS LIKE COFFIN NAILS WERE USED LONG BEFORE
7	THE 1964 REPORT, RIGHT?
8	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES.
9	Q. TERM CANCER STICKS?
10	A. I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY WHEN THAT CAME IN.
11	Q. YOU WOULDN'T DISPUTE THAT IT WAS FROM AROUND
12	1958?
13 14	A. THAT WOULD SEEM CORRECT, YES. O. AND THOSE ARE NOT POSITIVE NAMES FOR
15	CIGARETTES, CORRECT?
16	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
17	Q. NOT MEANT TO DENOTE THAT THESE ARE THINGS THAT
18	ARE GOOD FOR YOU?
19	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
20	Q. NOW, IN ADDITION TO THE SURGEON GENERAL'S
21	REPORT, THE PUBLIC HEALTH COMMUNITY AND PHYSICIANS AND
22	TEACHERS HAVE DONE A LOT OF OTHER THINGS TO ENCOURAGE PEOPLE
23	NOT TO SMOKE OR TO QUIT, RIGHT?
24 25	A. THAT'S CORRECT. O. WE COULD TALK ABOUT WARNINGS ON THE PACKAGES,
26	CIGARETTES, AFTER FROM 1966 ON?
27	A. YES. WE COULD TALK ABOUT THAT.
28	Q. OKAY. THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED QUITTING
28	Q. OKAY. THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED QUITTING copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941
28	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941
1 2 3	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY.
1 2 3 4	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO.
1 2 3 4 5	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES
1 2 3 4 5 6	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU.
1 2 3 4 5 6	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS? A. THEY HAVE.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS? A. THEY HAVE. Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, WE HAVE SOME VERY SPECIFIC
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS? A. THEY HAVE. Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, WE HAVE SOME VERY SPECIFIC INITIATIVES AND PROGRAMS TO HELP PEOPLE STOP OR TO QUIT
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS? A. THEY HAVE. Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, WE HAVE SOME VERY SPECIFIC INITIATIVES AND PROGRAMS TO HELP PEOPLE STOP OR TO QUIT SMOKING I MEAN EXCUSE ME TO STOP OR TO ENCOURAGE
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS? A. THEY HAVE. Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, WE HAVE SOME VERY SPECIFIC INITIATIVES AND PROGRAMS TO HELP PEOPLE STOP OR TO QUIT SMOKING I MEAN EXCUSE ME TO STOP OR TO ENCOURAGE THEM NOT TO START SMOKING? A. THAT IS ALSO CORRECT. Q. WARNINGS WERE PUT ON THE PACKAGE IN DIFFERENT
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS? A. THEY HAVE. Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, WE HAVE SOME VERY SPECIFIC INITIATIVES AND PROGRAMS TO HELP PEOPLE STOP OR TO QUIT SMOKING I MEAN EXCUSE ME TO STOP OR TO ENCOURAGE THEM NOT TO START SMOKING? A. THAT IS ALSO CORRECT. Q. WARNINGS WERE PUT ON THE PACKAGE IN DIFFERENT FORMS BUT STARTING IN 1966
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS? A. THEY HAVE. Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, WE HAVE SOME VERY SPECIFIC INITIATIVES AND PROGRAMS TO HELP PEOPLE STOP OR TO QUIT SMOKING I MEAN EXCUSE ME TO STOP OR TO ENCOURAGE THEM NOT TO START SMOKING? A. THAT IS ALSO CORRECT. Q. WARNINGS WERE PUT ON THE PACKAGE IN DIFFERENT FORMS BUT STARTING IN 1966 A. THAT'S CORRECT.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS? A. THEY HAVE. Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, WE HAVE SOME VERY SPECIFIC INITIATIVES AND PROGRAMS TO HELP PEOPLE STOP OR TO QUIT SMOKING I MEAN EXCUSE ME TO STOP OR TO ENCOURAGE THEM NOT TO START SMOKING? A. THAT IS ALSO CORRECT. Q. WARNINGS WERE PUT ON THE PACKAGE IN DIFFERENT FORMS BUT STARTING IN 1966 A. THAT'S CORRECT. Q ON EVERY PACKAGE OF CIGARETTES EVER
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5941 PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AFTER 1964? THE COURT: IS THAT ARE YOU TOUCHING THAT MIKE IN ANY WAY. MS, WILKINSON: IT'S DR. BURNS FAULT, TOO. THE WITNESS: MOST ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL FAILURES ARE. BUT I WILL KEEP MY HANDS OFF IT. THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: AS MY COMPUTER PEOPLE ASK ME TO DO WITH ALL COMPUTER THINGS. Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT SPONSORED PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS AND OTHER QUITTING ADVERTISING. A. BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS DID THAT. Q. AND VOLUNTARY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY HAVE SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR MANY, MANY YEARS? A. THEY HAVE. Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, WE HAVE SOME VERY SPECIFIC INITIATIVES AND PROGRAMS TO HELP PEOPLE STOP OR TO QUIT SMOKING I MEAN EXCUSE ME TO STOP OR TO ENCOURAGE THEM NOT TO START SMOKING? A. THAT IS ALSO CORRECT. Q. WARNINGS WERE PUT ON THE PACKAGE IN DIFFERENT FORMS BUT STARTING IN 1966 A. THAT'S CORRECT.

```
AND AFTER THAT WAS DONE, THOUGH, THE AMERICAN
1
       CANCER SOCIETY PUT OUT A PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENT.
                    ARE YOU FAMILIAR WITH THIS, WHICH WE'RE GOING
       MARK AS THE NEXT EXHIBIT?
               THE COURT: IT WILL BE 26. AND WHAT DO I CALL IT,
5
6
       EXACTLY. 26 FOR IDENTIFICATION
7
               MS. WILKINSON: IT IS THE PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENT
       ENTITLED, "CONGRESS HAS ACTED."
8
9
               THE COURT: 1966 PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENT IS
10
       MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION, 26.
11
12
                     (I.D. 26 - 1966 PSA "CONGRESS HAS ACTED")
13
14
               Q.
                    BY MS. WILKINSON: YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH THIS,
15
       DR. BURNS?
               A. I'VE SEEN THAT BEFORE, YES.
16
                    OKAY. AND THIS PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENT
17
       TALKS ABOUT THE WARNING ON THE PACKAGES AS IT WAS PRINTED IN
18
19
       1966, RIGHT?
               A. WELL, I CAN'T SEE IT BECAUSE OF MR. PIUZE'S
20
21
       HEAD.
22
               Q. WE ALL HAVE THAT PROBLEM.
23
                    BUT ASSUMING IT'S THE SAME ONE.
               Α.
24
                    EXCUSE ME, MR. PIUZE.
25
                     THIS SAYS -- AND I JUST WANT -- BECAUSE THE
       WARNINGS CHANGED, RIGHT, OVER THE YEARS?
26
27
               A. THAT'S CORRECT.
28
               Q.
                     THIS ONE SAYS, "CAUTION: CIGARETTE SMOKING MAY
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
       BE HAZARDOUS TO YOUR HEALTH."
1
               A. THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS.
3
                    THAT WARNING WAS ONLY ON THE PACKAGES FROM '66
               Q.
       THROUGH PART OF '69?
4
               A. THAT'S CORRECT.
5
6
               Q.
                     THEN IT CHANGED --
                    THAT'S CORRECT.
7
               A.
               Q. -- TO, IT IS DANGEROUS, RIGHT?
A. WELL, TO THE SURGEON GENERAL HAS DETERMINED
8
9
       THAT CIGARETTE SMOKING IS HAZARDOUS TO YOUR HEALTH.
10
                    THANK YOU.
11
               Q.
                     SO THIS AD WAS PUT OUT WHEN THE 1966 WARNING
12
13
       WAS ON THE PACKAGE, RIGHT?
14
               A. PROBABLY AFTER THE WARNING LABEL APPEARED, YES.
15
                    RIGHT. AND IT SAYS, "CONGRESS HAS ACTED, THE
               Q.
16
       NEXT STEP IS YOURS"?
17
               A. THAT'S CORRECT.
                    YOU BELIEVE THAT, DON'T YOU?
18
               Q.
               A. WHAT ARE YOU ASKING ME?
Q. THAT THE NEXT STEP IS THE SMOKER'S
19
20
21 RESPONSIBILITY?
22
               A. IT IS ALWAYS THE SMOKER'S ACTION THAT LEADS TO
23
       CESSATION. I'M NOT SURE WHAT YOU'RE ASKING ME.
24
                    YOU SAID YOU BELIEVE IN PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY
               Q.
25
       FOR SMOKERS?
               A. YES, I DO.
26
               Q. AND SMOKERS HAVE TO DECIDE TO QUIT?
27
28
                     OBVIOUSLY.
               Α.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
               Q. EVEN IF THEY'RE ADDICTED, THEY'VE GOT TO MAKE
1
```

copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)

2	THAT DECISION?
3	A. THEY ALWAYS HAVE TO TAKE A FIRST STEP OF TRYING
4	TO STOP, THAT'S CORRECT.
5	Q. LET'S GO BACK TO THE WARNINGS.
6	YOU TOLD US WHAT THE 1969 WARNING IS.
7 8	CAN YOU PUT THAT UP ON THE SCREEN, WHICH IS A DEMONSTRATIVE G-2.8, WHICH, YOUR HONOR, WE'D LIKE TO MARK.
9	THE COURT: 27 FOR IDENTIFICATION IS HELP ME AGAIN
10	HERE.
11	MS. WILKINSON: IT IS THE 1969
12	THE COURT: 1969.
13	MS. WILKINSON: WARNING.
14 15	THE COURT: WARNING.
16	(I.D. 27 - 1969 WARNING)
17	(=1=1 =1 =1 =1=1=1,
18	Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: DR. BURNS, TAKE A LOOK AT
19	THAT. WAS THAT THE WARNING THAT WAS MANDATED BY CONGRESS TO
20	BE PUT ON EVERY PACKAGE OF CIGARETTES FROM 1969 INTO 1985?
21 22	A. THAT IS CORRECT. O. THAT'S THE ONE YOU DESCRIBED THAT SAYS, NOW,
23	THE SURGEON GENERAL HAS DETERMINED CIGARETTE SMOKING IS
24	DANGEROUS, NOT HAZARDOUS, RIGHT?
25	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
26	Q. YOU SAID HAZARDOUS, BUT YOU MEANT DANGEROUS?
27 28	A. I MEANT DANGEROUS, THAT'S CORRECT. O. IN 1985, CONGRESS THEN SAID, WE WANT TO HAVE
20	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	5945
1	DIFFERENT WARNINGS ROTATE ON THE PACKAGE, RIGHT?
2	A. THAT IS CORRECT.
3 4	Q. AND THOSE ARE EVEN MORE SPECIFIC? A. THAT'S CORRECT.
5	Q. LET'S PUT THOSE UP.
6	AND YOUR HONOR, WE'RE GOING TO MARK THOSE
7	AS 28?
8	THE COURT: 28. 28 IS THE 19 WHAT DATE. '85.
9 10	MS. WILKINSON: YES, YOUR HONOR, TO PRESENT. THE COURT: '85 TO PRESENT WARNINGS ON CIGARETTE
11	PACKS.
12	
13	(I.D. 28 - '85 TO PRESENT WARNINGS)
14	
15 16	Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: THAT'S RIGHT, DR. BURNS,
17	RIGHT? THESE WARNINGS ARE STILL ON CIGARETTE PACKS
	11122
18	TODAY?
18 19	TODAY? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES.
19 20	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE
19 20 21	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP?
19 20 21 22	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO.
19 20 21	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO. Q. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WOULDN'T?
19 20 21 22 23	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO. Q. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WOULDN'T?
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO. Q. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WOULDN'T? A. I HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY SHOULDN'T. Q. AND YOU'D MAKE THE TOBACCO COMPANY GET IN IF THEY DIDN'T, IF YOU KNEW ABOUT IT?
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO. Q. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WOULDN'T? A. I HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY SHOULDN'T. Q. AND YOU'D MAKE THE TOBACCO COMPANY GET IN IF THEY DIDN'T, IF YOU KNEW ABOUT IT? A. I WOULD PROBABLY LET SOMEONE KNOW, YES.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO. Q. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WOULDN'T? A. I HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY SHOULDN'T. Q. AND YOU'D MAKE THE TOBACCO COMPANY GET IN IF THEY DIDN'T, IF YOU KNEW ABOUT IT? A. I WOULD PROBABLY LET SOMEONE KNOW, YES. Q. THIS WARNING, THE FIRST ONE, SPECIFICALLY SAYS,
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO. Q. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WOULDN'T? A. I HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY SHOULDN'T. Q. AND YOU'D MAKE THE TOBACCO COMPANY GET IN IF THEY DIDN'T, IF YOU KNEW ABOUT IT? A. I WOULD PROBABLY LET SOMEONE KNOW, YES. Q. THIS WARNING, THE FIRST ONE, SPECIFICALLY SAYS, COPYING NOT PERMITTED ONE SECTION 69954(d)
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO. Q. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WOULDN'T? A. I HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY SHOULDN'T. Q. AND YOU'D MAKE THE TOBACCO COMPANY GET IN IF THEY DIDN'T, IF YOU KNEW ABOUT IT? A. I WOULD PROBABLY LET SOMEONE KNOW, YES. Q. THIS WARNING, THE FIRST ONE, SPECIFICALLY SAYS,
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO. Q. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WOULDN'T? A. I HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY SHOULDN'T. Q. AND YOU'D MAKE THE TOBACCO COMPANY GET IN IF THEY DIDN'T, IF YOU KNEW ABOUT IT? A. I WOULD PROBABLY LET SOMEONE KNOW, YES. Q. THIS WARNING, THE FIRST ONE, SPECIFICALLY SAYS, COPYING NOT PERMITTED TO SECURIOR OF SAYS.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING, YES. Q. IF I WENT DOWN TO A 7-ELEVEN, ONE OF THESE WARNINGS WOULD BE ON A PACKAGE OF ANY CIGARETTES I PICKED UP? A. I WOULD HOPE SO. Q. YOU HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY WOULDN'T? A. I HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE THEY SHOULDN'T. Q. AND YOU'D MAKE THE TOBACCO COMPANY GET IN IF THEY DIDN'T, IF YOU KNEW ABOUT IT? A. I WOULD PROBABLY LET SOMEONE KNOW, YES. Q. THIS WARNING, THE FIRST ONE, SPECIFICALLY SAYS, COPYING NOT PERMITTED TO SOMEONE COMPANY COMP

THAT WAS THE CONCLUSION OF THE' 64, REPORT, 6 THAT'S CORRECT. 7 Q. THE NEXT WARNING SAYS THAT, QUITTING SMOKING NOW GREATLY REDUCES SERIOUS RISK TO YOUR HEALTH? A. ACTUALLY, THE WAY TO READ THAT IS 10 SMOKING -- SMOKING NOW GREATLY REDUCES SERIOUS RISK TO YOUR 11 HEALTH. SORRY. I THOUGHT I SAID THAT, BUT I SPEAK 12 13 RATHER QUICKLY AND MAYBE I MUFFLED MY WORDS. BUT THE POINT 14 IS, IT TELLS YOU THAT QUITTING -- THERE'S A BY TO QUITTING? A. THAT'S CORRECT. 15 16 AND YOU BELIEVE THAT THAT'S WHY YOU TELL ANYONE 17 YOU TREAT FOR CHEST PROBLEMS RELATING TO SMOKING THEY SHOULD 18 QUIT? A. ACTUALLY, I TELL ANYBODY WHO SMOKES TO QUIT. 19 20 Ο. GOOD. SO EVEN IF THEY'RE HEALTHY -- IN FACT, 21 THAT'S EVEN A BETTER TIME, IF THEY APPEAR HEALTHY, TO GET 22 THEM TO QUIT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE? 23 A. THAT'S CORRECT. AND THAT'S WHY THE SURGEON GENERAL AND THE 24 25 PUBLIC HEALTH COMMUNITY UNDERTOOK THAT HUGE PUBLIC HEALTH 26 CAMPAIGN IN 1964 TO EDUCATE THE PUBLIC, RIGHT? 27 TO PERSUADE PEOPLE TO QUIT AND TO PREVENT 28 PEOPLE FROM STARTING, YES. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) RIGHT. BECAUSE THEY LITERALLY THOUGHT IT COULD SAFE THEIR LIVES? 3 YES. NOW, ASSUMING MR. RELLER SMOKED SOMEWHERE 5 BETWEEN A PACK UP TO TWO AND A HALF PACKS OF CIGARETTES A DAY FROM -- WE KNOW FROM SOMEWHERE AROUND 1955, BUT WHEN WE TALK 6 7 ABOUT THE WARNINGS FROM 1966 TO 2000, THAT MEANS HE PICKED UP THAT PACKAGE OF CIGARETTES AND SAW THE WARNING HUNDREDS OF 9 THOUSANDS OF TIMES, RIGHT? 10 YES. Α. YOU WOULDN'T QUIBBLE IF I SAID IT WAS SOMEWHERE 11 Ο. 12 AROUND 420,000 TIMES? 13 A. NO. THE ONLY QUIBBLE I WOULD HAVE WITH THAT STATEMENT WOULD BE THAT MOST SMOKERS DON'T ACTUALLY SEE THE 14 15 WARNING LABEL WHEN THEY'RE SMOKING. 16 RIGHT. SO THEY MAY NOT READ IT EVERY TIME, BUT IT'S ON THE PACKAGE EVERY TIME THEY PICK IT UP? 17 A. THAT'S CORRECT.
Q. AND YOU CAN'T AS A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH 18 19 20 COMMUNITY, FORCE THEM TO READ? 21 A. NO. CERTAINLY NOT. 22 ONCE THE SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORT CAME OUT IN 1964, THERE WAS A GOVERNMENT COORDINATION COMMITTEE CALLED 23 24 THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY CLEARINGHOUSE ON SMOKING AND HEALTH 25 THAT STARTED TO HELP PERPETUATE THE PUBLIC HEALTH CAMPAIGN, 26 CORRECT? THAT'S CORRECT. 27 Α. 28 ALL RIGHT. AND THEY WERE KIND OF A PARENT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) COMMITTEE THAT HELPED A LOT OF OTHER ORGANIZATIONS GET GOING? 1 2 A. WELL, THEY WERE ACTUALLY A COORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THOSE ORGANIZATIONS WHO HAD AN INTEREST IN WORKING IN THE AREA. 4 5 Q. THAT INCLUDED THE UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE? A. YES.

8	Q. THE NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE?
9	A. YES.
10	Q. YOU'VE WORKED WITH THE NATIONAL CANCER
11	INSTITUTE, RIGHT?
12	A. I HAVE.
13	Q. HIGHLY REGARDED AGENCY?
14	A. YES.
15	Q. SOME OF THE BEST CANCER SCIENTISTS IN THE WORLD
16	START THERE?
17	A. I'M NOT SURE WHAT YOU MEAN BY START THERE, BUT,
18	YES.
19	Q. WELL, SOME YOUNG SCIENTISTS GET TO WORK THERE
20	AND SOME OLDER SCIENTISTS WHO ARE VERY WELL REGARDED PURSUE
21	WORK THERE TO PURSUE CANCER RESEARCH?
22	A. THAT'S RIGHT.
23	Q. THAT'S BEEN TRUE, A LOT OF YOUNG SCIENTISTS GO
24	THERE TO GET THEIR RESEARCH FUNDED?
25	A. WELL, THE RESEARCH FUNDING COMES FROM THERE TO
26	THE UNIVERSITIES AND THAT FUNDS MANY YOUNGER INVESTIGATORS,
27	YES.
28	Q. BUT THE NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE ALSO HAS ITS copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	5949
1	OWN CANCER SCIENTISTS?
2	A. THEY HAVE AN INTERNAL RESEARCH PROGRAM AS WELL
3	AS THE EXTERNAL BRANCH.
4	Q. YOU HOLD THEM IN HIGH REGARD, I SUPPOSE?
5	A. YES, I DO.
6	Q. AND YOU ALWAYS HAVE, BASED ON YOUR STUDY,
7	LOOKING BACK ON THE SCIENTISTS THAT WERE INVOLVED WITH THE
8	NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE?
9 10	A. WITH SOME EXCEPTIONS, YES. O. NOW, GETTING BACK TO SOME UMBRELLA GROUP.
11	Q. NOW, GETTING BACK TO SOME UMBRELLA GROUP. DID IT ALSO INCLUDE THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
12	FROM DIFFERENT STATES, INCLUDING CALIFORNIA?
13	A. I CAN'T TELL YOU WHETHER THE INDIVIDUAL
14	DEPARTMENTS OF HEALTH WERE REPRESENTED. PROBABLY THEY WERE
15	REPRESENTED BY THEIR COMMON GROUP, THAT IS, THE STATE AND
16	TERRITORIAL HEALTH OFFICES.
17	Q. IT INCLUDED VOLUNTARILY ORGANIZATIONS LIKE THE
18	AMERICA CANCER AND THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION?
19	A. YES, DID IT.
20	Q. AMERICAN LUNG ASSOCIATION?
21	A. YES. IT DID.
22	Q. AND THEIR IDEA WAS TO PUT OUT THE WORD AS SOON
23	AS POSSIBLE AFTER THE 1964 REPORT THAT SMOKING CAUSED LUNG
24	CANCER?
25	A. THAT WAS ONE OF THEIR GOALS, YES.
26	Q. THE OTHER GOAL WAS TO TELL PEOPLE NOT TO START
27	SMOKING?
28	A. YES.
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5950
1	Q. AND IF YOU DID, TO QUIT?
2	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
3	Q. THEY DISTRIBUTED COPIES AND SUMMARIES OF THE
4	SURGEON GENERAL REPORT?
5	A. YES.
6	Q. THEY SPONSORED RADIO AND TV ADS ALL ACROSS THE
7	COUNTRY STARTING AS FAR BACK AS 1964, 1965?
8	A. YES.
	O MILITA RIVEN PLANDIDITED GOVER POOLS TO CONSOLS
9 10	Q. THEY EVEN DISTRIBUTED COMIC BOOKS IN SCHOOLS FOR CHILDREN TO START LEARNING ABOUT THE DANGERS OF SMOKING?

11	A. THEY DISTRIBUTED PUBLIC HEALTH MESSAGES IN THE
12	FORM OF COMIC BOOKS, YES.
13	Q. THE IDEA IS TO START EDUCATING KIDS AS YOUNG AS
14	POSSIBLE SO THAT THEY'LL NEVER START?
15	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
16	Q. AND IN THERE, THEY TALKED ABOUT LUNG CANCER IN
17	CIGARETTE SMOKING
18	A. YES.
19	Q IN WAYS THEY THOUGHT YOUNG CHILDREN COULD
20	UNDERSTAND?
21	A. YES.
22 23	Q. AND THERE WERE COPIES OF SOME OF THEIR EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS IN A "READER'S DIGEST" ARTICLE ABOUT
24	LUNG CANCER AND SMOKING?
25	A. "READER'S DIGEST" PUBLISHED SEVERAL ARTICLES
26	THAT EDUCATED THE PUBLIC ABOUT THE RISKS. I CAN'T TELL YOU
27	WHETHER THE WHETHER THE VOLUNTARY HEALTH AGENCY MATERIALS
28	WAS SPECIFICALLY REPRODUCED IN THOSE VOLUMES.
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
1	5951 O. OVER THE YEARS, OTHER ORGANIZATIONS STARTED
1 2	Q. OVER THE YEARS, OTHER ORGANIZATIONS STARTED SPONSORING SMOKING CESSATION PROGRAMS, RIGHT?
3	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
4	Q. WHEN WE SAY CESSATION, THAT'S JUST A FANCY WORD
5	FOR QUITTING PROGRAMS?
6	A. YES.
7	Q. SO PEOPLE WHO WANTED TO QUIT COULD ATTEND, FOR
8	EXAMPLE, A SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST PROGRAM?
9	A. THEY COULD.
10	Q. YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH THAT PROGRAM?
11	A. YES, I AM.
12	Q. IT WAS A FIVE-DAY PROGRAM, RIGHT
13	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
14	Q SMOKERS ATTENDED TO TRY TO QUIT?
15	A. YES.
16 17	Q. AND THAT WAS A PROGRAM THAT HAD BEEN UNDERWAY
17 18	FOR A LONG TIME OR HAS BEEN UNDERWAY FOR A LONG TIME, RIGHT? A. YES.
19	Q. IN FACT, IN 19 WELL, FIRST, LET'S GO BACK.
20	YOU TOLD US THAT YOU WON AN AWARD NAMED AFTER
21	DR. OSCHNER, RIGHT?
22	A. THAT'S RIGHT.
23	Q. AND YOU HOLD HIM IN VERY HIGH REGARD?
24	A. YES, I DO.
25	Q. HE'S MADE FABULOUS CONTRIBUTIONS TO SMOKING AND
26	HEALTH RESEARCH AND SCIENCE, RIGHT?
27	A. YES, HE HAS.
28	Q. AND HE WAS OPPOSED TO SMOKING?
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5952
1	A. HE WAS.
2	Q. AND IN FACT, HE EVEN PARTICIPATED IN A FILM
3	THAT SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTIST MADE BACK IN 1959 TO HELP EDUCATE
4	PEOPLE ABOUT THE DANGERS OF SMOKING?
5	A. YEAH. HE MAY HAVE. I'M NOT FAMILIAR WITH
6	THAT PARTICULAR FILM.
7	Q. OKAY. DO YOU KNOW WHAT DR. OSCHNER LOOKS LIKE?
8	A. YES.
9 10	Q. OR LOOKED LIKE?
10 11	A. YES. O. HE'S NO LONGER WITH US.
12	Q. HE'S NO LONGER WITH US. A. HE'S NO LONGER ALIVE.
13	Q. IF I SHOWED YOU A PICTURE OF HIM FROM A FILM,
- 3	Z. II I SHOULD TOO II I I COULD OF HIM FROM A FIDM,

```
COULD YOU IDENTIFY HIM?
15
              A. PROBABLY.
16
               Q. ALL RIGHT.
17
                    LET'S SHOW XM-1.1.
               MR. PIUZE: RELEVANCE, YOUR HONOR.
18
               THE COURT: I'M SORRY?
19
               MR. PIUZE: RELEVANCE. I OBJECT TO RELEVANCE, WHAT
20
21
       DR. OSCHNER LOOKS LIKE.
22
               THE COURT: I THINK I KNOW WHAT THIS IS GOING TO.
23
       THE FILM LATER ON.
24
               MS. WILKINSON: WE'RE LAYING THE FOUNDATION.
25
               THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. OVERRULED.
26
                    AND THIS IS 29 FOR IDENTIFICATION. THIS IS A
       PHOTO OF -- YOU NEED TO SPELL THE NAME AGAIN FOR ME.
27
        MS. WILKINSON: DR. OCHSNER, O-C-H-S-N-E-R, ALTON.
28
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
       ACTUALLY, THE FILM CLIP, NOT THE PHOTO. SO THAT HE
1
       CAN -- ACTUALLY, WE'RE NOT GOING TO PLAY THE WHOLE THING,
       JUST SO HE CAN IDENTIFY DR. OSCHNER.
5
                     (I.D. 29 - OCHSNER FILM)
6
                     (EXHIBIT 29 WAS PLAYED AND REPORTED
7
                     AS FOLLOWS:)
8
9
                             WELL, I DON'T HAVE GOOD NEWS
               FOR YOU --
10
11
               MS. WILKINSON: STOP RIGHT THERE.
12
               Q. DO YOU RECOGNIZE THAT MAN?
13
14
                    I DO NOT. THE DR. OSCHNER THAT I MET WAS IN
               Α.
15
     HIS 80'S AND HAD A FULL HEAD OF WHITE HAIR AT THAT TIME.
               Q. SO YOU CAN'T SAY THAT ISN'T DR. OSCHNER, YOU
16
17
       JUST RECOGNIZE HIM FROM THAT FILM?
18
               A. I CAN'T IDENTIFY HIM FROM THAT PICTURE.
19
                    THANK YOU.
                    THAT IS DIFFERENT THAN THE MAN THAT I MET.
20
                   THANK YOU. LET'S TALK ABOUT CALIFORNIA FOR A
21
               Ο.
22
       MINUTE, IF WE CAN.
                     IF YOU CAN TURN THAT OFF. THANK YOU.
23
24
                     HERE IN CALIFORNIA, THE CHAPTER OF THE AMERICAN
       CANCER SOCIETY SPONSORED THE FIRST GREAT AMERICAN SMOKE OUT,
25
26
       DIDN'T THEY?
27
                     I BELIEVE THAT'S CORRECT, YES.
28
                     SO CALIFORNIA HAS BEEN ON THE CUTTING EDGE IN
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
     TERMS OF EDUCATING ITS CITIZENS ABOUT THE DANGERS OF SMOKING?
                   I BELIEVE THAT'S ALSO CORRECT.
3
                    AND IN THE GREAT AMERICAN SMOKE OUT, THE
4
       MESSAGE WAS TO TRY TO GET EVERYBODY IN THE U.S. TO STOP
5
       SMOKING FOR AT LEAST A DAY?
               A. THAT'S CORRECT.
Q. AND AT FIRST, THEY DID THAT -- SEVERAL MILLION
6
7
       PEOPLE, AMERICANS, PARTICIPATED, RIGHT?
               A. THAT'S THE ESTIMATE, YES.
9
               Q. AND OVER THE YEARS, THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS
10
11
       WENT UP?
               A. THE ESTIMATES WENT HIGHER, THAT'S CORRECT.
12
                    HIGHER UP -- IS THERE SOME DIFFERENCE,
13
               Q.
14
    DR. BURNS OR --
15
                    I'M JUST SAYING THAT I DIDN'T DO A VALIDATION
               Α.
16 TO KNOW THAT THE MEASURES USED WERE COMPARABLE.
```

17	O. DO YOU HAVE ANY DISPUTE WITH THE FACT
18	THAT OR THE STATEMENT THAT AT ONE POINT, 24 MILLION
19	AMERICANS PARTICIPATED IN THE GREAT AMERICAN SMOKE OUT?
20	A. I DON'T DISPUTE THAT, NO.
21	Q. IN THIS STATE, WE ALSO HAVE AMERICANS FOR
22	NONSMOKERS' RIGHT?
23	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
24	Q. AND IT WAS CALLED CALIFORNIA FOR NONSMOKERS,
25	RIGHT?
26	A. CALIFORNIANS FOR NONSMOKERS CALIFORNIANS FOR
27	NONSMOKERS RIGHTS, THAT'S CORRECT.
28	Q. THERE'S A GROUP CALLED THAT?
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5955
1	A. THERE IS A GROUP CALLED GAS THAT, YES.
2	Q. GROUP AGAINST SMOKING POLLUTION?
3	A. YES.
4	Q. AND THAT WAS STARTED HERE IN CALIFORNIA AS
5	WELL?
6	A. I DON'T BELIEVE THAT'S CORRECT, ALTHOUGH I
7	COULD BE WRONG. I THOUGHT IT WAS STARTED ON THE EAST COAST,
8	BUT I COMPANY BE WRONG.
9	Q. BUT REGARDLESS, IT OPERATES HERE NOW IN
10	CALIFORNIA AND HAS FOR MANY YEARS?
11	A. YES.
12	Q. YOU KNOW THAT MR. RELLER HAS LIVED HERE IN
13	CALIFORNIA SINCE 1970, RIGHT?
14	A. THAT IS MY UNDERSTANDING, YES.
15 16	Q. DO YOU KNOW THAT HE LIVED AND WORKED IN [DELETED]?
17	A. THAT'S ALSO MY UNDERSTANDING.
18	O. DO YOU HAVE ANY REASON TO BELIEVE THAT THIS
19	CALIFORNIA CAMPAIGN WE'VE JUST BEEN TALKING ABOUT WAS FOCUSED
20	IN CALIFORNIA BUT DIDN'T FOCUS ON BEVERLY HILLS OR
21	MARINA DEL REY?
22	A. NO.
23	Q. AS FAR AS YOU KNOW, IT FOCUSED ON THE ENTIRE
24	STATE?
25	A. BOTH YES AND NO. IT WAS INTENDED TO COVER THE
26	ENTIRE STATE. IT FOCUSED ON THOSE AREAS AND THOSE
27	POPULATIONS THAT HAD THE HIGHEST RATES OF SMOKING, WHICH
28	WOULD NOT PROBABLY LEAD IT TO FOCUS ON MARINA DEL REY.
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5956
1	Q. WELL, IT FOCUSED ON LOS ANGELES, RIGHT?
2	A. IT FOCUSED ON LOS ANGELES, BUT NOT THE UPPER
3	SOCIOECONOMIC ASPECTS OR AREAS OF LOS ANGELES.
4	Q. WELL, IF THERE WERE WAYS IN WHAT THEY CALL
5	MEDIA MARKETS, RIGHT, IN L.A., MARINA DEL RAY EVEN SEES A LOT
6	OF THE NEWS SHOWN IN L.A., RIGHT?
7	A. THE PROGRAM COVERED THE ENTIRE STATE, YES.
8	Q. IN 1999 WHEN PHILIP MORRIS PUT ON ITS WEB SITES
9	THAT THE OVERWHELMING CONSENSUS OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH
10	COMMUNITY WAS THAT SMOKING CAUSED CANCER AND THAT SMOKING IS
11	ADDICTIVE, THAT RECEIVED A LOT OF PRESS, DIDN'T IT?
12	A. I BELIEVE IT DID, YES.
13	Q. YOU THOUGHT THAT WAS A GOOD IDEA FOR THEM TO
14	ACKNOWLEDGE THAT, CORRECT?
15	A. PARTIALLY. I NEED TO EXPLAIN THAT ANSWER, IF
16 17	YOU'D LIKE ME TO.
17	Q. WELL, LET'S START IT WAS BETTER, THAN NOT
18 19	ACKNOWLEDGING IT, RIGHT? A. IT WAS BETTER THAN NOT ACKNOWLEDGING IT AND
エラ	A. IT WAS BETTER THAN NOT ACKNOWLEDGING IT AND

20 BETTER THAN THEIR PRIOR POSITION. Q. AND THERE WAS PRESS WITH THAT. 21 YOU DON'T HAVE TO TELL THE PATIENTS YOU SEE 22 23 WHAT THE TOBACCO COMPANY'S POSITION IS, RIGHT? NO, I DON'T USE THEM AS A CREDIBLE AUTHORITY. 25 RIGHT? Q. 26 THAT'S CORRECT. Α. NEVER HAVE, HAVE YOU? 27 Ο. 28 Α. NO. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) OKAY. SO THE FACT THAT IN 1999, PHILIP MORRIS ACKNOWLEDGED THAT AND IN 2000 ADDED THE WORDS, WE AGREE, THAT'S NOT SOMETHING YOU SHARE WITH YOUR PATIENTS? 3 A. NOT UNLESS IT COMES UP, BUT, NO, THAT WOULDN'T 4 5 BE PART OF THE DIRECT COMMUNICATION I WOULD HAVE WITH MY 6 PATIENTS, NO. 7 Q. SO YOU DON'T USE IT TO TRY TO STOP THEM -- OR 8 AFFECT THEM TO HELP THEM QUIT? 9 Α. NO. 10 Q. OKAY. AND YOU SURELY, I WOULD IMAGINE, DON'T SHARE THE POSITION OF ANOTHER TOBACCO COMPANY LIKE REYNOLDS 11 12 THAT DOESN'T ACKNOWLEDGE THAT TO THIS DAY? A. NO, I DON'T THINK I DO, NO. 13 14 Q. RIGHT? 15 I'M A LITTLE CONFUSED BY THE FORM OF YOUR QUESTION. 16 Q. 17 OKAY. CERTAINLY --18 Α. 19 Q. I'M JUST TRYING TO MAKE A SIMPLE POINT, WHICH, 20 IS, YOU DON'T USE THE TOBACCO COMPANY'S POSITION IN WHETHER 21 IT AGREES WITH WHAT THE PUBLIC HEALTH COMMUNITY SAYS OR IT 22 TAKES ISSUE WITH IT TO PERSUADE A SMOKER TO STOP SMOKING, YES 23 24 NOT IN THE CONTEXT OF THEM COMING TO ME FOR MEDICAL ADVICE. IF THEY ASKED ME, YOU KNOW, WELL, OTHER 25 FOLKS SAY THAT THERE ISN'T A RISK, THEN I WOULD USE THAT 26 27 INFORMATION, BUT NOT IN THE CONTEXT OF A NORMAL COMMUNICATION. 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) SURE. SO YOU -- WHEN SOMEONE YOU'RE TREATING, 1 AND THEY SMOKE, YOU'RE TRYING TO PERSUADE THEM TO QUIT, YOU 2 TELL THEM ABOUT THE DANGERS? 3 4 A. YES. Q. YOU TELL THEM ABOUT HOW QUITTING CAN HELP THEM? 5 A. YES. 6 Q. AND IN FACT, YOU TELL THEM IT'S NEVER TOO LATE 7 TO OUIT? A. THAT'S CORRECT.
Q. EVEN IF THEY'VE BEEN SMOKING FOR A VERY LONG 9 10 11 TIME? 12 A. THAT'S CORRECT. 13 SO IN MR. RELLER'S CASE, WOULD YOU HAVE TOLD 14 HIM TO STOP SMOKING IN 1964 IF YOU HAD BEEN PRACTICING 15 MEDICINE AT THE TIME? 16 THAT'S CORRECT. Α. Q. YOU WOULD IMILE
A. THAT'S CORRECT.
Q. OR 1973 WHEN HE SWITCHED TO BENSON & HEDGES
TO DON'T SWITCH, QUIT? YOU WOULD HAVE TOLD HIM IN 1971? 17 18 19 20 MENTHOL, YOU WOULD HAVE SAID, DON'T SWITCH, QUIT? A. THAT'S CORRECT. 21 22 Q. YOU WOULD HAVE TOLD HIM IN THE 1980S, LIKE

23 1988, DON'T SMOKE? 24 A. THAT'S CORRECT. 25 AND ANY TIME IN THE 1990'S, YOU WOULD HAVE Q. SAID, DON'T SMOKE, QUIT NOW? 26 27 THAT'S CORRECT. A. AND YOU WOULD HAVE SAID THAT BECAUSE YOU WOULD 2.8 Q. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) HAVE SAID, THERE'S A VERY GOOD CHANCE YOU'RE GOING TO GET 1 SOME KIND OF DISEASE AND IT COULD BE TERMINAL? 2 A. THAT'S CORRECT. WELL --3 YOU COULD GET SOMETHING THAT'S NOT TERMINAL, Q. 5 BUT WORSE, YOU COULD GET A TERMINAL DISEASE FROM SMOKING? 6 YES. Α. 7 NOW, YOU WOULD TELL HIM THAT EVEN THOUGH YOU Q. 8 COULDN'T SAY FOR SURE, LET'S SAY, BACK IN THE MID 1990'S, LET'S SAY, 1995, IF HE HAD COME TO SEE YOU THEN, YOU COULD 9 NOT TELL HIM FOR SURE HE WAS THE ONE WHO WOULD GET LUNG 10 11 CANCER? 12 Α. THAT'S CORRECT. 13 Q. ALL RIGHT. SO YOU SHOWED US ALL THOSE CHARTS ABOUT HOW CANCER DEVELOPS, RIGHT, IN THE LUNG, RIGHT, SOME OF 14 15 THESE CHARTS? THIS IS 12008, WHICH IS 7. THIS IS EXHIBIT 16 17 NO. 7. 18 I SHOWED THAT CHART, YES. 19 THIS SHOWS CARCINOMA, RIGHT? CARCINOMA IN SITU, YES. 20 Α. AND IF MR. RELLER HAD QUIT, I BELIEVE YOU SAID, 21 OR ANYONE HAD QUIT SMOKING, YOU CAN ACTUALLY DO SOME REPAIR 22 23 TO CELL DAMAGE CAUSED BY SMOKING? A. NOT AT THAT STAGE. AT EARLIER STAGES, THERE IS 24 25 RECOVERY OF THE LUNG FOR REMOVAL OF THE IRRITANTS AND TOXIC 2.6 SUBSTANCES A. Q. SO THE EARLIER YOU TELL SOMEONE TO QUIT, THE 27 28 BETTER OFF THEY ARE? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) A. NO. THE EARLIER THEY QUIT, THE BETTER OFF THEY 1 2 ARE. 3 Q. THANK YOU. 4 A. THAT'S CORRECT. RIGHT. DOESN'T DO ANY GOOD TO TELL THEM IF 5 Q. THEY DON'T WANT TO QUIT? 6 7 A. IT DOESN'T DO ANY GOOD IF THEY DON'T QUIT BASED 8 ON THAT INFORMATION. THAT DOESN'T ALTER THEIR RISK IF THEY 9 DON'T QUIT. 10 HAVE YOU EVER TALKED TO THEM OR EVER HEARD Q. TERMINOLOGY ABOUT DISCUSSING WITH THEM THE SECONDARY GAINS 11 12 THAT YOU GET FROM QUITTING SMOKING? 13 A. I HAVE USED THAT TERMINOLOGY, YES. 14 Q. TELL US WHAT THAT MEANS? WELL, SECONDARY GAIN IS SOMETHING THAT OCCURS 15 Α. 16 IN THE FACE OF A PRIMARY NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCE. 17 THAT IS, IT IS COMMONLY USED IN PSYCHIATRY, FOR 18 EXAMPLE, FOR SOMEONE WHO HAS WHAT'S CALLED HYSTERICAL 19 PARALYSIS, WHERE THEY'RE PSYCHIATRIC ILLNESS RATHER THAN 20 PHYSICAL ILLNESS IS CAUSING THEM NOT TO BE ABLE TO MOVE AN 21 ARM. 22 AND THE REASON FOR THAT PSYCHIATRIC MANIFESTATION IS FELT TO REFLECT A SECONDARY GAIN; THAT IS, 23 24 THE ATTENTION THAT THEY RECEIVE OR THE ABILITY TO AVOID 25 HAVING TO DO SOMETHING THAT THEY WOULD HAVE HAD TO DO HAD

```
27
                    SO IT IS USED IN THE CONTEXT OF A PRIMARY,
       NEGATIVE HEALTH CONSEQUENCE, BUT THERE IS SOME SECONDARY
28
                                                                5961
       PSYCHOLOGICAL BENEFIT.
               Q. AND WHEN YOU TALK TO YOUR PATIENTS ABOUT
       QUITTING, DO YOU TELL THEM IT'S IMPORTANT THAT THEY WORK HARD
 3
       AT IT?
                   YES.
SO GOING THROUGH THE MOTIONS IS NOT GOING TO BE
 5
               Α.
 6
               Q.
 7
       ENOUGH, THEY HAVE TO REALLY WORK AT IT?
                    FOR SOME, THEY CAN SIMPLY PUT THEM ASIDE. FOR
9
       MOST, THEY HAVE TO WORK AT IT.
               Q. IN 1964, MR. RELLER WAS 25 YEARS OLD, RIGHT?
10
11
               Α.
                     OKAY.
12
                    I BELIEVE YOU TOLD US AT THE BEGINNING OF MY
               Ο.
13
       EXAMINATION THIS MORNING, IF HE HAD QUIT WHEN THE SURGEON
       GENERAL ISSUED THE WARNING THAT SMOKING CAUSED LUNG CANCER IN
14
       MEN, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE LIKELY THAN NOT THAT HE WOULDN'T
15
      HAVE GOTTEN LUNG CANCER?
16
17
                    THAT'S CORRECT.
               Α.
                   MORE LIKELY THAN NOT AVOIDED -- SO I DON'T HAVE
18
19
       A DOUBLE NEGATIVE -- LUNG CANCER, RIGHT?
               A. OKAY.
20
21
                    YOU READ MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION IN THIS CASE?
22
                    I READ PARTS OF HIS DEPOSITION.
23
                    YOU SAW THAT HE HEARD ABOUT THE SURGEON GENERAL
       REPORT IN 1964?
24
25
               Α.
                    YES.
26
               Q.
                    YOU CAN'T TELL THIS JURY -- WELL, LET ME ASK
27
       YOU TWO FINAL QUESTIONS. THAT'S ALL I WANT TO ASK.
                     YOU'RE NOT AWARE OF ANYTHING, SPECIFICALLY,
28
       THAT PHILIP MORRIS SAID THAT MR. RELLER HEARD OR SAW, ARE
       YOU, YES OR NO?
 3
               A.
                    I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW BROAD YOUR QUESTION'S
       INTENDED TO BE.
 5
               THE COURT: HOW PERSONALLY ARE YOU AWARE OF ANYTHING?
                     YOU'RE ASKING PERSONALLY?
 6
 7
               MS. WILKINSON: YES.
               THE WITNESS: I HAVE NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT
 8
       MR. RELLER RECEIVED FROM PHILIP MORRIS' INFORMATION.
9
               Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: THAT MEANS, THEN, IF I ASK
10
11
       YOU MY FINAL QUESTION, DID ANYTHING PHILIP MORRIS DO AFFECT
12
       MR. RELLER, SINCE YOU HAVE NO PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, YOU CAN'T
13
       SAY WHETHER IT DID OR NOT EITHER, CAN YOU?
               A. I CANNOT OFFER INFORMATION ON A DIRECT EFFECT
14
OF INFORMATION TRANSMITTED FROM PHILIP MORRIS DIRECTLY TO MR. RELLER.
17
                    YOU WOULDN'T CONTRADICT ANY OF MR. RELLER'S
               Q.
18
       TESTIMONY IN THIS CASE BASED ON HIS PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, WOULD
19
       YOU?
20
                    NO, I WOULD NOT.
21
               MS. WILKINSON: I HAVE NO FURTHER QUESTIONS,
22
       YOUR HONOR.
               THE COURT: THANK YOU. MR. PIUZE.
23
               MR. PIUZE: LEAVE THAT, PLEASE.
24
25
               MS. WILKINSON: DO YOU WANT THIS?
26
               MR. PIUZE: NO.
27
                     I'VE GOT TO FIGURE OUT A PLACE FOR IT.
28
                                                                5963
```

26

THEY NOT BEEN PARALYZED.

REDIRECT EXAMINATION 2 BY MR. PIUZE: Q. YOU CAN SEE THIS? 3 I CAN. THE COURT: I KNOW THAT YOU'RE DRAWING A YELLOW LINE AROUND IT, BECAUSE YOU'RE USING THE MARKER, BUT I CAN'T SEE 7 THE YELLOW LINE. I SURE HOPE THE REST OF YOU CAN. O. BY MR. PIUZE: ALTHOUGH YOU CAN'T TELL MS. WILKINSON WHETHER ANY SPECIFIC THING PHILIP MORRIS SAID 9 10 DIRECTLY MR. RELLER HAD A DIRECT EFFECT ON MR. RELLER, HOW 11 ABOUT THIS? 12 DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION ABOUT THE EFFECT THAT PHILIP MORRIS' STATEMENTS RIGHT OUT OF ITS OWN MOUTH AND 13 THROUGH THE TIRC, TOBACCO INDUSTRY RESEARCH COUNCIL, CTR, 14 COMMITTEE FOR TOBACCO RESEARCH, AND TI, TOBACCO INSTITUTE, 15 16 ALL OF WHICH PHILIP MORRIS WAS A MEMBER OF, DO YOU HAVE AN 17 OPINION ABOUT WHETHER STATEMENTS MADE BY PHILIP MORRIS AND THE GROUPS IT WAS A MEMBER OF STARTING IN 1954 AND CONTINUING 18 UNTIL -- I'M JUST GOING TO CHOOSE THE DATE OF 19 OCTOBER 2000 -- HAD AN EFFECT ON THE SMOKING HABITS OF 20 21 MR. RELLER AND THE AMERICAN SMOKING POPULATION GENERALLY? THE COURT: THAT'S A YES-OR-NO ANSWER ONLY RIGHT NOW, 22 23 AND THEN WE'LL GO FROM THERE. 24 THE WITNESS: YES, I HAVE AN OPINION. 25 BY MR. PIUZE: WE -- NOT WE -- PHILIP MORRIS' 26 LAWYER JUST TALKED ABOUT ALL OF THE GREAT THINGS THAT YOU AND 27 THE PUBLIC HEALTH COMMUNITY, YOU AND DR. KOOP --28 UH-HUH. Α. -- YOU AND THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, YOU AND THE 1 Q. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE, WERE TRYING TO DO OVER THE COURSE OF 2 YEARS TO GET AMERICANS TO STOP SMOKING. DO YOU REMEMBER THAT? 5 YES, I DO. Α. WHILE YOU AND DR. KOOP AND YOU AND THE SURGEON 6 Q. 7 GENERAL AND YOU AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE AND YOU AND THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA WERE TRYING TO GET PEOPLE TO STOP SMOKING 9 OVER THAT PERIOD OF TIME, WAS PHILIP MORRIS, AS A MEMBER OF THE TOBACCO INDUSTRY RESEARCH COUNCIL COMMITTEE FOR TOBACCO 10 11 RESEARCH AND THE TOBACCO INSTITUTE THROUGH ITS PRONOUNCEMENTS 12 MAKING YOUR JOB HARDER? A. YES, IT MOST CERTAINLY WAS. 13 AS YOU AND THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE -- AND I'M 14 15 NOT GOING TO REPEAT THE WHOLE THING -- BUT ALL THESE GREAT 16 PEOPLE WHO WERE TRYING TO GET AMERICANS TO STOP SMOKING FROM 17 1954 AND CONTINUING RIGHT UP UNTIL NOVEMBER OF 2000, WHILE YOU AND ALL THESE GREAT PEOPLE AND INSTITUTIONS WERE DOING 18 YOUR JOB DILIGENTLY, WAS THERE A DISCORDANT NOTE SOUNDED FROM 19 20 THE AMERICAN SMOKING POPULATION THROUGH THE TOBACCO INDUSTRY? A. YES, THERE MOST CERTAINLY WAS.
Q. HERE IN CALIFORNIA, WOULD YOU AGREE -- I GUESS 21 22 WE HEARD SOME OF THIS -- BUT AS A RESULT OF THE PROPOSITION 23 99 LAW -- WHEN WAS THAT PASSED? 24 25 A. 1988. 26 IS THAT A TOBACCO CONTROL LAW? Q. IT'S AN INCREASE IN TAX THAT FUNDS TOBACCO 27 28 CONTROL EFFORTS. IT'S A PROPOSITION. 5965 1 Q. ARE YOU A TOBACCO CONTROL PERSON? 2 YES. I BELIEVE THAT I WORK IN THAT AREA. 3 HOW MUCH IS AVAILABLE THROUGH PROPOSITION 99 TO PUT OUT THESE GOOD MESSAGES TO THE PUBLIC HERE IN CALIFORNIA,

STOP SMOKING, STOP SMOKING, STOP SMOKING? A. I BELIEVE IT'S ABOUT \$60 MILLION CURRENTLY. 6 Q. \$60 MILLION? 7 8 A. CURRENTLY. Q. CURRENTLY. PER YEAR? PER YEAR. 10 A. BACK IN '88, WHAT WAS IT, APPROXIMATELY? 11 Ο. IT WAS HIGHER AT THAT TIME. I BELIEVE IT WAS 12 Α. 13 ABOUT \$100 MILLION AT THAT TIME. 14 Q. DOES YOUR, THE TOBACCO CONTROL MONEY FROM 15 PROPOSITION 99 THAT'S AVAILABLE HERE, COME EVEN REMOTELY 16 CLOSE TO OFFSETTING AND COUNTERACTING ADVERTISING BUDGETS BY 17 THE TOBACCO INDUSTRY IN THIS STATE? 18 MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. 19 THE COURT: YOU NEED TO LAY A FOUNDATION THAT HE 20 WOULD KNOW IT, AND THEN WE'LL SEE WHERE WE'RE GOING FROM 21 THERE. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU KNOW IF THE TOBACCO 22 23 INDUSTRY SPENDS MANY, MANY MULTIPLES OF THAT AMOUNT ON TOBACCO ADVERTISING IN THIS STATE? 25 MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. 26 THE COURT: YOU NEED TO -- NUMBER ONE, WHY DON'T YOU ASK HIM FIRST IF HE -- YOUR QUESTION IS LEADING, AND IT ALSO 27 28 LACKS FOUNDATION. SO DO IT THE RIGHT WAY, AND WE'LL GO copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) FORWARD. MR. PIUZE: LET ME GET RID OF THE QUESTION. I'M GOING TO MOVE ON TO SOMETHING DIFFERENT. 3 THE WITNESS: OKAY. 5 BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU REMEMBER WHEN I WAS GIVING YOU DIRECT EXAMINATION LAST THURSDAY, I SHOWED YOU 6 7 SOME DOCUMENTS FROM THE TOBACCO INDUSTRY RESEARCH COUNCIL AND THE TOBACCO INSTITUTE, COMMITTEE FOR TOBACCO RESEARCH, ALL THOSE? 9 10 YES. Α. 11 DO YOU REMEMBER HOW ONE OF THEM -- HERE. THIS Ο. 12 IS 330.1. 13 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. I'VE GOT 330 HERE. THAT WAS 16. NO. I JUST GOT 330. IT SAYS ROPER PROPOSAL. 14 15 MR. PIUZE: IT DOES. 16 THE COURT: OKAY. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU REMEMBER THAT ONE? 17 I DO. 18 19 THE COURT: WE HAD THAT MARKED AS 16 FOR 20 IDENTIFICATION. MR. PIUZE: OKAY. IS THAT WHAT I SHOULD SAY, 16? 21 THE COURT: WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO, UNLESS WE HAVE A 22 CHART AND WE CAN WORK IT OUT. OTHERWISE --23 24 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, LET ME JUST EXPLAIN 25 WHAT'S GOING ON. THIS IS MY PROBLEM AND MR. SABALBURO'S 26 PROBLEM. IT'S NOT THE ATTORNEYS. THEY'RE NOT DOING ANYTHING 27 WRONG. 28 WHEN YOU HAVE A CASE THERE'S LOTS AND LOTS AND copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) LOTS OF DOCUMENTS, YOU'LL HAVE SEVERAL THOUSAND DOCUMENTS. 1 SO THE ATTORNEYS, AS THEY GO ALONG, MARK ALL THE DOCUMENTS IN ORDER, OR THEY CALL IT -- SOMETIMES, THEY CALL THEM BATES 4 STAMP NUMBERS, BUT THEY HAVE SPECIFIC NUMBERS FOR THEM. 5 THE PROBLEM IS THAT -- I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY DOCUMENTS THEY HAD IN THIS CASE, SO I'M JUST GOING TO PULL NUMBERS OUT OF THE AIR. LET'S SAY, YOU HAD 10,000 AND 2,000

```
ARE GOING TO GO INTO EVIDENCE. FOR MR. SABALBURO AND I TO
       KEEP TRACK OF SOMETHING QUICKLY TO MAKE SURE THAT THAT
 9
       SOMETHING IS GOING IN EVIDENCE, OR HAS ALREADY BEEN MARKED,
10
11
       WE NEED A FAST WAY TO FIND IT, AND IF YOU HAVE TO DEAL WITH
       2000 PAGES OF SOMETHING AND GO RUNNING THROUGH IT -- AND SAY
13
      NO. 100 -- 1,212 HAS BEEN MARKED. IT'S VERY CUMBERSOME, AND
       IT TAKES A LONG TIME.
14
                      IF YOU'VE GOT 10,000 OF THOSE DOCUMENTS AND YOU
15
16
      NEED TO GO THROUGH IT, OR 10,000 NUMBERS, YOU CAN'T DO IT
17
       QUICKLY. SO IT EITHER MEANS FOR THE COUNSEL TO GET TOGETHER,
18
       WHICH IS A HORRENDOUS JOB, AND TRY TO DECIDE WHAT THEY'RE
19
       GOING TO USE AT TRIAL, AND THEN CULL THOSE NUMBERS OUT AND
20
       PUT THEM IN ORDER, OR IT MEANS NUMBERING THEM QUICKLY SO
       THAT, AS WE GO ALONG, SO THAT MR. SABALBURO AND I CAN KEEP
21
       TRACK OF THEM. OTHERWISE, YOU JUST CAN'T KEEP TRACK OF THEN.
22
23
                      SO THE ATTORNEYS ARE DOING WHAT THEY NEED TO
24
       DO. THEY'RE ALSO GOING ALONG WITH ME FOR CHANGING THEIR
25
       NUMBERING SYSTEM, SO MR. SABALBURO AND I CAN KEEP TRACK OF
26
       THE STUFF IN A HURRY. BUT DON'T GET UPSET WITH THE ATTORNEYS
       IF THEY HAVE DIFFERENT THAN ME, OKAY. THEY'RE JUST GOING
27
28
       ALONG WITH MY WAY OF DOING THINGS.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
 1
                      WHAT'S THE MATTER?
 2
                MS. WILKINSON: I WAS JUST WONDERING, IS MY CLOCK
        TICKING OR IS MR. PIUZE'S CLOCK TICKING?
                THE COURT: IT'S MR. PIUZE'S CLOCK, NOT YOURS.
 5
                      I WAS GOOD AT THAT, BUT YOU'RE RIGHT TO ASK
 6
        BECAUSE I MAKE MISTAKES.
                     MR. PIUZE, I'LL GIVE YOU A MINUTE OFF FOR THAT
 7
 8
       LITTLE SPIEL TO THE JURY.
 9
               MR. PIUZE: YOUR HONOR, I ENJOY HEARING YOU SO MUCH,
10
        I DIDN'T EVEN COMPLAIN.
               THE COURT: I KNOW YOU DIDN'T. BUT I'LL STILL TAKE A
11
12
       MINUTE OFF.
               MR. PIUZE: OKAY. THANKS A LOT.
13
                    LOOK. CAN YOU ALL SEE THIS DOWN HERE, EVERYONE
14
                Ο.
15
       DOWN AT THE END?
                     DID THESE GUYS, THE TOBACCO INSTITUTE, TOBACCO
16
       INDUSTRY RESEARCH COUNCIL, TOBACCO RESEARCH COMMITTEE, DID
17
18
       THEY HINDER YOUR EFFORTS AS A PUBLIC HEALTH OFFICIAL TO GET
19
      PEOPLE TO STOP SMOKING?
20
               MS. WILKINSON: ASKED AND ANSWERED.
21
                THE COURT: OVERRULED.
22
                THE WITNESS: ABSOLUTELY.
23
                Q. BY MR. PIUZE: HERE'S A -- FRUSTRATING?
                     VERY.
24
                Α.
                    AT THE BEGINNING OF YOUR CROSS-EXAMINATION, I
25
       BELIEVE, THAT IT WAS BROUGHT OUT THAT YOU HAD TESTIFIED IN
26
27
       THIS PAST YEAR DOWN IN LOUISIANA IN A CASE CALLED SCOTT.
28
                     DO YOU REMEMBER THAT?
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
 1
                    THAT'S CORRECT.
                THE COURT: I NEED YOU TO KEEP YOUR VOICE UP,
 3
       MR. PIUZE.
 4
                MR. PIUZE: I WILL.
                THE COURT: THANK YOU.
 5
                   BY MR. PIUZE: CLASS ACTION CASE?
 6
               A. YES, IT IS.
Q. MEDICAL MONITORING CASE?
 7
 8
               A. YES, IT IS.
Q. FOR WHAT PURPOSE?
 9
10
```

11 IT IS --12 MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. RELEVANCE. PURPOSE OF. HE WASN'T ASKED ABOUT THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE 13 14 THE COURT: WHY DON'T -- ONCE YOU OPEN 15 16 THE -- OVERRULED. THE WITNESS: IT WAS A CLASS ACTION TO OBTAIN 17 18 CESSATION ASSISTANCE AND MONITORING TO PICK UP TOBACCO-RELATED DISEASES EARLY FOR THE SMOKERS IN LOUISIANA. 19 20 BY MR. PIUZE: INVOLVE THE SAME TYPE OF CASE IN O. 21 WEST VIRGINIA? 22 YES, I WAS. Α. 23 YOU WERE ASKED ABOUT BEING INVOLVED IN A CASE 24 IN ILLINOIS, CLASS ACTION CASE? 25 A. YES. 26 LIGHT CIGARETTE CASE? Ο. 27 YES. IT WAS A CLASS ACTION TO RECOVER FOR THE Α. MISREPRESENTATION OF PHILIP MORRIS IN THAT INSTANCE ABOUT ITS 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) ADVERTISING PRODUCTS AS BEING LIGHT AND LOW TAR WHEN, IN FACT, THEY WERE NOT. THE COURT: I WANT TO CLARIFY SOMETHING. HE'S TELLING YOU WHAT HE BELIEVES THE CASE IS ABOUT. IT DOES NOT 4 5 MEAN THAT THERE WAS ANY, AND I HAVE NO OPINION ABOUT IT AND I'M NOT EXPRESSING ANY OPINION AS TO THE ACCURACY OF THE 7 STATEMENTS. HE'S MERELY TELLING YOU WHAT HIS UNDERSTANDING OF THE PURPOSE OF THE CASE WAS. 8 BUT WHATEVER HAPPENED IN THOSE OTHER CASES IS 9 NOT WHAT'S HAPPENING HERE. HE'S JUST TELLING YOU WHAT THE 10 11 CASE WAS ABOUT BECAUSE MS. WILKINSON ASKED ABOUT THE CASE AND MAY HAVE ASKED ABOUT SOME INFORMATION ABOUT THE VARIOUS CASES 12 OR DID YOU TESTIFY THIS WAY OR THAT WAY. 13 BUT SIMPLY BECAUSE HE'S SAYING THAT DOESN'T 15 MEAN THAT THE ALLEGATIONS IN THE CASES ARE TRUE OR NOT TRUE. YOU ALL UNDERSTAND THAT? 16 17 EVERYBODY SAID YES. 18 OKAY, MR. PIUZE. 19 BY MR. PIUZE: IT WAS BROUGHT OUT THAT YOU TESTIFIED IN A CASE -- MAYBE NOT TESTIFIED, BUT YOU WERE 20 21 ASSOCIATED WITH OR GAVE A DEPOSITION IN A CASE HERE IN 22 CALIFORNIA CALLED BROWN. 23 DO YOU REMEMBER THAT? 24 YES. 25 Ο. CLASS ACTION CASE IN CALIFORNIA? 26 YES, IT IS. 27 SIMON IN BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, THAT'S A CLASS 28 ACTION CASE? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5971 1 YES, IT IS. 2 SHOULD THE JURY GET THE UNDERSTANDING THAT Ο. 3 YOU'RE A BIG FAN, A BIG FRIEND OF THE TOBACCO INDUSTRY, WOULD YOU ADMIT THAT YOU'RE NOT A BIG FRIEND OF THE TOBACCO 4 5 INDUSTRY? 6 I THINK IT WOULD BE VERY A FAIR 7 CHARACTERIZATION TO SAY THAT I'M NOT A BIG FRIEND OF THE 8 TOBACCO INDUSTRY. 9 WOULD IT BE A FAIR CHARACTERIZATION TO SAY THAT Ο. 10 YOU'VE SPENT VIRTUALLY YOUR ENTIRE PROFESSIONAL LIFE TRYING TO UNDO THE DAMAGE THAT YOU PERCEIVED CAUSE BY THE TOBACCO 11 12 INDUSTRY? 13 A. YES.

14	Q. IF THE JURY, IF THEY THOUGHT YOU WERE A BIG
15	FRIEND OR A FAN OF THE ASBESTOS INDUSTRY, WOULD THE JURY BE
16	RIGHT IN THAT?
17	A. NO. THEY WOULD BE WRONG IN THAT.
18	O. WHEN YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN ASBESTOS
19	LITIGATIONS, HAVE YOU TESTIFIED EXCLUSIVELY ON THE SIDE OF
	·
20	ASBESTOS COMPANIES?
21	A. NO, I HAVE NOT.
22	Q. ASBESTOS INSURERS?
23	A. NO, I HAVE NOT.
24	Q. VICTIMS OF ASBESTOS?
25	A. NO. I'VE TESTIFIED ON BOTH SIDES.
26	Q. BOTH SIDES?
27	A. BOTH SIDES.
28	Q. AND AFTER HEARING ABOUT ALL THIS, HOW MANY
20	
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	5972
1	TIMES HAVE YOU ACTUALLY TESTIFIED IN A TRIAL ON BEHALF OF
2	ASBESTOS INTERESTS?
3	IN OTHER WORDS, THEIR INSURERS OR THE ASBESTOS
4	COMPANIES THEMSELVES?
5	A. I THINK IT'S A TOTAL OF THREE.
6	Q. OVER HOW MANY YEARS?
7	A. OVER 15 YEARS.
8	Q. OKAY. NOW, AS PART OF YOUR WORK WITH THE
9	SURGEON GENERAL IN 1985, DID YOU GET INVOLVED ON AN ISSUE
10	HAVING TO DO WITH SMOKING IN THE WORKPLACE?
11	A. YES. THAT WAS THE TITLE OF THE 1985 REPORT.
12	Q. WHAT WAS YOUR FUNCTION AS FAR AS SMOKING IN THE
13	WORKPLACE WAS CONCERNED?
14	MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. BEYOND THE SCOPE.
15	THE COURT: ARE YOU GOING TO REOPEN?
16	I THINK IT'S BEYOND THE SCOPE. ARE YOU ASKING
17	TO REOPEN BRIEFLY FOR THIS LIMITED AREA?
18	MR. PIUZE: ACTUALLY NOT, YOUR HONOR. I DON'T THINK
19	IT IS. LET ME COME ABOUT IT AT A DIFFERENT WAY. I'LL
20	WITHDRAW THAT QUESTION.
21	THE COURT: OKAY.
22	MR. PIUZE: THANKS.
23	Q. DO YOU HAVE KNOWLEDGE AND BACKGROUND AND
24	EXPERIENCE HAVING TO DO WITH HOW EXPOSURES TO ASBESTOS IN THE
	EXIBITER IN THE TO DO WITH HOW EXICODORED TO ADDED TO THE
25	
25 26	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT
26	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE?
26 27	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES.
26	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT
26 27	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
26 27 28	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973
26 27 28	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
26 27 28	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973
26 27 28	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER?
26 27 28 1 2	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES.
26 27 28 1 2 3 4	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING.
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS?
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S CORRECT.
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S CORRECT. Q. OKAY. NOW, I WANT TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S CORRECT. Q. OKAY. NOW, I WANT TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THAT. BUT BEFORE I DO, I WANT TO ESTABLISH YOUR
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S CORRECT. Q. OKAY. NOW, I WANT TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S CORRECT. Q. OKAY. NOW, I WANT TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THAT. BUT BEFORE I DO, I WANT TO ESTABLISH YOUR
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S CORRECT. Q. OKAY. NOW, I WANT TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THAT. BUT BEFORE I DO, I WANT TO ESTABLISH YOUR CREDENTIALS FOR SAYING IT. OKAY?
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S CORRECT. Q. OKAY. NOW, I WANT TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THAT. BUT BEFORE I DO, I WANT TO ESTABLISH YOUR CREDENTIALS FOR SAYING IT. OKAY? A. OKAY.
26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WORKPLACE INTERRELATE WITH EXPOSURES TO TOBACCO SMOKE THAT SMOKERS SMOKE? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS, YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(d) 5973 MR. RELLER WAS A HEAVY SMOKER? A. YES. Q. IN THIS CASE, I GUESS YOU MUST BE AWARE THAT PHILIP MORRIS CLAIMS THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO VARIOUS ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING. Q. SO IN THIS CASE, YOU'RE AWARE, I GUESS, THAT THERE'S A CLAIM THAT THERE'S AN INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS? A. THAT'S CORRECT. Q. OKAY. NOW, I WANT TO ASK YOU SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THAT. BUT BEFORE I DO, I WANT TO ESTABLISH YOUR CREDENTIALS FOR SAYING IT. OKAY? A. OKAY. Q. IN THE 1985 SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORT ON SMOKING

```
17
       ASBESTOS IN THE WORKPLACE?
18
        A. YES.
19
                    WHAT EXACTLY DID YOU DO BEFORE WRITING UP
              Q.
20
       THAT -- DID YOU WRITE IT?
               A. I WROTE THAT CHAPTER AND I EDITED THE VOLUME.
21
                   SO DO YOU WANT TO MAKE SOME OPINIONS ABOUT THE
22
               Q.
23
       INTERRELATIONSHIP?
               THE COURT: I DON'T CARE IF HE WANTS TO MAKE THEM.
24
25
       IT'S NOT RELEVANT.
26
                   BY MR. PIUZE: DO HAVE YOU AN OPINION?
27
                     WITHDRAW THAT QUESTION, TOO. BAD QUESTION.
28
               THE COURT: YOU'RE RIGHT.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
               MR. PIUZE: I KNOW. EXCELLENT RULING.
1
               THE COURT: AS I SAID, THEY ALL ARE.
2
3
               Q. BY MR. PIUZE: HERE'S WHAT I WANT TO KNOW.
4
                    OKAY.
               A.
5
                    CAN YOU TELL THE JURY AN OPINION ABOUT THE
               Q.
      INTERRELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MR. RELLER SMOKING AS A CAUSE OF
6
       HIS DISEASE AND ASBESTOS EXPOSURE AS A CAUSE OF HIS DISEASE?
7
8
               A. YES, I CAN.
9
                    FIRST OF ALL, DO YOU KNOW WHAT A DOSE RESPONSE
               Q.
10
      IS?
11
               A. YES, I DO.
12
                    IS THAT THE PROPER TERM?
               Q.
13
                   YES, IT IS.
               Α.
                   WHAT IS A DOSE RESPONSE?
14
               Q.
                   A DOSE RESPONSE IS A METHOD OF LOOKING AT AN
15
               Α.
     EFFECT WHERE, WITH INCREASING AMOUNTS OF EXPOSURE OR
16
17
       APPLICATION, YOU GET A BIGGER EFFECT. SO THE EFFECT KEEPS
       INCREASING WITH THE INCREASING AMOUNT OF THE EXPOSURE.
18
               Q. MORE EXPOSURE, THE GREATER CHANCE OF DISEASE?
19
20
                   THAT'S CORRECT.
               Α.
                   IS THAT TRUE OF ASBESTOS? YES, IT IS.
21
               Q.
22
               A.
               Q. IS THAT TRUE OF TOBACCO?
A. YES, IT IS.
23
24
25
                    LET'S JUST TALK ABOUT TOBACCO FOR A SECOND.
              Q.
26
                    HOW GOOD ARE YOU AT MATH?
27
                    I CAN ADD AND SUBTRACT.
28
               THE COURT: HERE'S A CALCULATOR.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
1
               THE WITNESS: OCCASIONALLY MULTIPLY.
2
               THE COURT: HERE'S A CALCULATOR IF YOU NEED IT.
               Q. BY MR. PIUZE: I HOPE YOU'RE NOT GOING TO NEED
3
4
      IT. IT'S GOING TO TAKE JUST A MULTIPLICATION.
                    OKAY. ARE YOU READY?
5
6
                    YES.
               Α.
7
                    LET'S MAKE THE FOLLOWING ASSUMPTIONS HERE.
8
                     YOU'VE ALREADY TESTIFIED THIS MORNING -- THAT
9
      ONE'S EASY -- IF MR. RELLER STARTED SMOKING PALL MALLS, A
10
      PACK A DAY IN 1958 --
11
               MS. WILKINSON: '57. WHEN HE TURNED 18.
12
               MR. PIUZE: 1957 WHEN HE TURNED 18.
13
                    WHAT MONTH WAS THAT?
14
               MS. WILKINSON: JANUARY.
               Q. BY MR. PIUZE: -- 1957, '8, '9, '60, '61 -- I
15
     HAVE TO DO THIS ON TWO HANDS -- '62, '63, SURGEON GENERAL'S
16
17
     REPORT CAME OUT IN JANUARY OF 1964.
18
                   SO SEVEN FINGERS?
19
               A. THAT'S CORRECT.
```

20 IF HE WAS SMOKING A PACK A DAY, SEVEN-PACK Q. 21 YEARS? 22 THAT'S CORRECT. Α. 23 OKAY. SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORT COMES OUT Q. JANUARY 1964. JUST ASSUME THAT THE TESTIMONY HERE WILL BE 25 THAT MR. RELLER SAW THAT, AND ONE OF HIS REACTIONS WAS TO 26 SWITCH TO FILTER CIGARETTES, MARLBOROS, WHICH HE THEN SMOKED FOR ROUGHLY EIGHT YEARS, SWITCHED TO BENSON & HEDGES, WHICH 27 HE SMOKED UNTIL NOVEMBER OF 2000. OKAY? 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) UH-HUH. Α. 2 YES? Q. 3 YES. Α. THE COURT: UH-HUH IS YES? 4 THE WITNESS: YES. I'M SORRY. 5 6 Q. BY MR. PIUZE: AND WE KNOW, EVERYONE KNOWS, BUT 7 CONFIRM, MARLBORO, BENSON & HEDGES, BOTH MADE BY 8 PHILIP MORRIS? 9 Α. YES. 10 SO 1964 ALL THE WAY TO THE YEAR 2000? Q. 36 YEARS. 11 36 YEARS. AND JUST ASSUME THAT OVER THE COURSE 12 13 OF THAT TIME HIS SMOKING WENT FROM ABOUT A PACK DAY UP TO, 14 FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS QUESTION, JUST ROUND NUMBERS, ABOUT 15 TWO PACKS A DAY. OKAY? 16 Α. OKAY. 17 OKAY. OVER THE COURSE OF THE YEARS, I DON'T Ο. KNOW WHEN EXACTLY IT WENT TO TWO PACKS DAY, BUT OVER THE 18 COURSE OF YEARS, LET'S JUST SPLIT IT FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS 19 20 QUESTION AND SAY, ONE AND A HALF PACKS A DAY, AVERAGE, OVER THAT TIME. OKAY? 21 22 A. YES. 23 SO HERE'S YOUR MATH QUESTION. 36 YEARS TIMES Q. 24 ONE AND A HALF IS WHAT? 25 36 TIMES ONE AND A HALF, I THINK, IS 54. RIGHT. OKAY. SO THE PERCENTAGE OF PALL MALLS 26 27 THAT MR. RELLER SMOKED, SEVEN --2.8 A. YES. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) -- IS SEVEN SIXTY-FIRSTS? 1 2 THAT'S CORRECT. Α. 3 54, PHILIP MORRIS, PLUS SEVEN EQUALS 61? A. THAT'S CORRECT. 4 SO THE PERCENTAGE OF NON-PHILIP MORRIS 5 Q. CIGARETTES HE SMOKED IS SEVEN SIXTY-FIRSTS, RIGHT? 6 7 A. THAT'S CORRECT. AND THE PERCENTAGE OF PHILIP MORRIS CIGARETTES 9 HE SMOKED IS SIXTY-FOUR SIXTY-FIRSTS? 10 A. THAT'S ALSO CORRECT. 11 SO WHAT ABOUT A DOSE RESPONSE ISSUE? 12 AS FAR AS DOSE AND RESPONSE IS CONCERNED, IF 13 YOU'RE IN THE 54 CATEGORY AS OPPOSED TO THE SEVEN CATEGORY, 14 IS THAT A BIGGER DOSE? 15 YES. Α. THAT'S EASY. 16 Q. MUCH BIGGER. 17 Α. Q. DO YOU GET A MUCH BIGGER RESPONSE? 18 A. ABSOLUTELY. YOU GET A HUGELY BIGGER RESPONSE. 19 20 OKAY. SO HERE'S A -- THIS IS AN EASY QUESTION Q. 21 TO END THE MORNING. WHY? 22 A. BECAUSE THIS IS A LONG PROCESS THAT REQUIRES

MULTIPLE STEPS, AND YOU NEED TO HAVE THAT EXPOSURE OCCUR WITH 24 INTENSITY OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME. 25 THE EARLY PARTS OF THE STEPS ARE THE ONES THAT 26 I SHOWED YOU, WITH THE LONGEST ONE IS RESPONDING TO THE IRRITATION AND TO THE PARALYSIS OF THE HAIR-LIKE STRUCTURES, 27 2.8 THE CILIA. THEN YOU GET SOME CHANGES IN THE CELLS THAT CAN copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) REVERT BACK. THOSE ARE THE EARLY CHANGES. AND IF YOU STOP 1 THERE, THOSE CHANGES WILL LIKELY GO BACK. 2 BY THE TIME YOU GET TO FIVE-PACK YEARS, MAYBE, 3 WE'RE MAKING TRANSITION TO SOME KIND OF TINY LONG-TERM 5 INCREASED RISK. THAT MIGHT BE THE DIVISION, IT MIGHT NOT BE. BUT THEN, BY THE TIME YOU'RE OUT TO 20, NOW, YOU'VE GOT A 6 7 SUBSTANTIAL INCREASED RISK. 8 BY THE TIME YOU'RE OUT TO 50, YOUR RISK IS NOW 9 20, 25, 30 TIMES THE RISK OF SOMEONE WHO'S NEVER SMOKED AND CONTRAST TO THE RISK AT SEVEN-PACK YEARS, WHICH MIGHT BE 10 11 MAYBE 1.2 OR ONE AND A HALF TIMES THE RISK OF SOMEONE WHO 12 SMOKED. 13 SO THE DIFFERENCE THERE IS THE DIFFERENCE OF 30 TO A DIFFERENCE OF ONE AND A HALF, AND THE DIFFERENCE, 14 15 THEREFORE, IS ENORMOUS IN TERMS OF THE CONSEQUENCES FOR RISK. 16 Q. THANK YOU. 17 WHEN WE GET BACK AFTER LUNCH, IF I ASK YOU THE 18 SAME QUESTIONS NOW INSTEAD OF COMPARING PHILIP MORRIS TO PALL MALL, COMPARING PHILIP MORRIS CIGARETTES TO ASBESTOS, 19 ARE YOU GOING TO BE PREPARED TO DO THAT? 20 21 SURE. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, YOU'RE 22 ADMONISHED THAT IT'S YOUR DUTY NOT TO CONVERSE AMONG 23 24 YOURSELVES OR WITH ANYONE ELSE ON ANY SUBJECT CONNECTED WITH THIS TRIAL OR TO FORM OR EXPRESS ANY OPINION THEREON UNTIL 25 THE CASE IS FINALLY SUBMITTED TO YOU. 26 27 I'LL SEE EVERYBODY BACK HERE AT 12:00 -- I RAN 2.8 OVER -- I APOLOGIZE -- 16. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 2 (AT 11:31 A.M., A LUNCH RECESS WAS TAKEN 3 UNTIL 12:15 P.M. OF THE SAME DAY.) 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 2.8 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) CASE NUMBER: BC 261796 RELLER V. PHILIP MORRIS CASE NAME: LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA TUESDAY, JUNE 17, 2003 3 HON. VICTORIA G. CHANEY, JUDGE 4 DEPARTMENT 324 5 APPEARANCES: (AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.) 6 REPORTER: LINDA BICHE, CSR NO. 3359, RMR, CRR 7 TIME: 12:15 A.M. 8 9 - - 0 - -10 11 THE COURT: BACK IN THE MATTER OF RELLER VERSUS PHILIP MORRIS, BC 261796. 12 THE RECORD SHOULD REFLECT THAT NOW ALL TWELVE 13 14 JURORS AND THE FOUR ALTERNATES ARE PRESENT. NOW MR. PIUZE AND THE WITNESS ARE PRESENT. 15 16 MR. GARDNER, MS. WILKINSON ARE PRESENT. 17 DR. LEWIS IS PRESENT. 18 FOLKS, I AM REAL SERIOUS ABOUT TIME. IT'S 19 THREE MINUTES LATE, AND THAT'S THREE MINUTES THAT EITHER I'M 20 GOING TO HAVE TO START ADDING AT THE END OF THE DAY OR 21 EVERYBODY'S GOING TO LEARN TO BE ON TIME. 22 SIR, YOU'RE STILL UNDER OATH. MR. PIUZE, THE CLOCK IS RUNNING. 2.3 MR. PIUZE: THANK YOU. 24 25 26 REDIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MR. PIUZE: 27 2.8 I WAS GOING TO ASK YOU ABOUT ASBESTOS. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 READY? 2 YES. Α. IN ORDER FOR ASBESTOS TO BE A CAUSE OF DISEASE. 3 4 DOES THERE HAVE TO BE A SUFFICIENT EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS TO 5 CAUSE DISEASE? 6 YES, THERE DOES. Α. 7 IF IN THIS ROOM, JUST TO MAKE AN EXAMPLE, IF IN THIS ROOM SOMEONE BROKE THE LAW AND PUFFED ON ONE CIGARETTE 8 AND THE SMOKE FROM ONE CIGARETTE GOT INTO THE ROOM, WOULD 9 10 SOME OF THE PEOPLE IN HERE POTENTIALLY BE EXPOSED TO THE 11 SMOKE FROM ONE CIGARETTE? 12 A. THEY WOULD BE EXPOSED TO IT, YES. 13 IS THE FACT THAT THEY'RE EXPOSED TO THAT MINIMAL AMOUNT OF SMOKE GOING TO HURT ANY? 14 A. NO, THAT IS NOT GOING TO CHANGE YOUR RISK IN 15 16 ANY WAY THAT'S MEANINGFUL. 17 Q. WOULD THE SAME APPLY TO EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS? 18 YES, IT WOULD. Α. NOW, IN THE PAST, HAVE YOU BEEN INVOLVED IN, 19 20 EITHER -- AND I'LL ASK YOU HOW LATER -- AS A DOCTOR, AS A 21 RESEARCHER, AS A WRITER, AS A WITNESS, DIFFERENT EXPOSURES OF DIFFERENT PEOPLE TO ASBESTOS? 22 23 A. YES. 24 EXAMPLE. IS ASBESTOS FREQUENTLY FOUND IN Ο. SHIPYARDS? 25 26 Α. YES, IT IS. 27 ARE THERE PEOPLE WHOSE WORK IT IS TO USE, IN Q. 28 THE PAST, TO USE ASBESTOS TO INSULATE PIPES?

YES. IT WAS A COMMON FORM OF INSULATION IN THE 1 Α. 2 PAST. AND THE PEOPLE THAT USED ASBESTOS TO INSULATE Ο. PIPES, WHAT WAS THEIR JOB TITLE? THEY WERE ASBESTOS LAGGERS OR ASBESTOS 5 SPRAYERS. A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT JOB TITLES, THEY WOULD HAVE 6 7 HAD. THE COURT: DO YOU NEED A SPELLING FOR THOSE? 8 9 MR. PIUZE: EXCUSE ME? 10 THE COURT: I ASKED HER IF SHE NEEDED A SPELLING. 11 GO ON. BY MR. PIUZE: IN THE PAST HAVE PEOPLE LIKE 12 THAT GOTTEN EXPOSED TO EXPOSURE? 13 14 A. YES. 15 EIGHT HOURS A DAY? O. EIGHT HOURS A DAY. PARTICULARLY THOSE WHO 16 Α. 17 SPRAYED ASBESTOS WOULD GET VERY HIGH LEVELS OF EXPOSURE FOR THE PERIOD OF TIME THAT THEY WERE SPRAYING. 18 19 FIVE DAYS A WEEK? Q. 20 Α. YES. Q. 50 WEEKS A YEAR? 21 22 A. YES. 23 FOR 20, 30, 40 YEARS? Q. 24 THAT'S CORRECT. 25 ARE THERE OTHER PEOPLE IN SHIPYARDS, CARPENTERS AND OTHER WORKERS IN SHIPYARDS, WHO ARE AROUND, HAVE BEEN 26 AROUND WHERE ASBESTOS WAS SPRAYED, BUT NOT IN AS CLOSE 27 28 PROXIMITY? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 Α. YES. IS THERE A DIFFERENCE IN THE EXPOSURE THE Ο. 3 PERSON SPRAYING IT GETS THAN THE CARPENTER OR THE ELECTRICIAN ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SHIP WHO GETS TO BREATHE SOME OF IT 5 SOME OF THE TIME? YES. THERE ARE TWO PRINCIPAL DIFFERENCES. 6 7 ONE IS THE INTENSITY OF THE CONCENTRATION OF ASBESTOS DUST IN THE AIR RIGHT AROUND THE INDIVIDUAL WHOSE 8 9 SPRAYING IS HIGHER. AND THE OTHER DIFFERENCE IS THAT THE INDIVIDUAL 10 SPRAYING ASBESTOS IS ALWAYS AROUND THE ASBESTOS BEING 11 SPRAYED, WHEREAS THE CARPENTER IS ONLY HEAVILY EXPOSED FOR 12 13 THOSE PERIODS WHERE HE'S WORKING IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO THE 14 INDIVIDUAL WHO'S SPRAYING THE ASBESTOS. 15 SO THERE'S A DIFFERENCE IN THE -- BOTH THE 16 INTENSITY AND THE FREQUENCY OF EXPOSURE FOR THE CARPENTER IN COMPARISON TO THE MAN SPRAYING ASBESTOS. 17 18 ON CROSS-EXAMINATION, I BELIEVE YOU WERE 19 TALKING ABOUT LOOKING AT THE OCCUPATIONAL EXPOSURE OF PEOPLE 20 TO ASBESTOS. 21 DO YOU REMEMBER THAT? 22 YES. 23 IS THE EXAMPLE I JUST -- WELL, NOT THE ONLY 24 ONE -- IS THE EXAMPLE I JUST USED AN EXAMPLE OF OCCUPATIONAL 25 EXPOSURE? YES, IT IS. BOTH ARE EXAMPLES OF OCCUPATIONAL 26 27 EXPOSURE. 28 OKAY. WHAT ABOUT SOMEONE WHOSE OCCUPATION IT Ο. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) IS TO WEAR A SUIT AND TIE AND SIT IN AN OFFICE BUILDING IN

copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)

BEVERLY HILLS FOR 20 YEARS, AND DURING THE COURSE OF THAT 20 YEARS, MAYBE FOR A COUPLE OF WEEKS OR EVEN A COUPLE OF 3 MONTHS OVER THE COURSE OF 20 YEARS, SOMEPLACE IN THE BUILDING 4 THERE'S SOME ASBESTOS ABATEMENT GOING ON. IS THAT AN EXAMPLE OF OCCUPATIONAL EXPOSURE, 7 ALSO? MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. FOUNDATION. 9 THE COURT: OVERRULED. THE WITNESS: NO. THAT IS NOT WHAT WE WOULD CLASSIFY 10 11 AS AN OCCUPATIONAL EXPOSURE. 12 AN OCCUPATIONAL EXPOSURE REFERS TO YOUR 13 OCCUPATION BEING RELATED TO WORKING WITH ASBESTOS, AS OPPOSED TO THE FACT THAT DURING THE TIME THAT YOU WERE EMPLOYED, YOU 14 MIGHT HAVE ONCE WALKED THROUGH A BUILDING THAT HAD SOME 15 ASBESTOS IN IT, OR THERE WAS SOME ASBESTOS ABATEMENT GOING ON 16 17 IN THE BUILDING IN WHICH YOU WERE IN. 18 THAT WOULD NOT BE CONSIDERED OCCUPATIONAL 19 ASBESTOS EXPOSURE. 20 Q. WHAT WOULD YOU CALL THAT? INCIDENTAL ASBESTOS EXPOSURE. IT OCCURS AS 21 PART OF THE SORT OF INCIDENTAL ACTIVITIES OF YOUR DAILY LIFE, ONE OF WHICH INCLUDES GOING TO WORK. 22 23 24 SO IT COULD HAVE HAPPENED AT YOUR WORKPLACE. 25 IT COULD HAVE HAPPENED WHEN YOU WENT TO SIT IN A CLASSROOM. 26 OR IT COULD HAVE HAPPENED IN ANY OTHER INCIDENTAL ACTIVITY OF 27 YOUR DAILY LIFE IF THIS KIND OF REMOVAL OF ASBESTOS WAS GOING 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) JUST SO YOU DON'T GET ME WRONG, AND NO ONE ELSE DOES, I'M NOT SAYING MR. RELLER WAS IN THE BUILDING FOR ONE 2 DAY AND THERE WAS SOMETHING GOING ON. 3 I'M SAYING, WHAT IF A PERSON IS IN AN OFFICE BUILDING OVER A COURSE OF 20 YEARS, AND OVER THE COURSE OF 20 YEARS THERE'S BEEN SOME ASBESTOS ABATEMENT GOING ON, 6 7 EITHER FOR A PERIOD OF WEEKS OR MONTHS, AND IS THAT AN 8 OCCUPATIONAL EXPOSURE? A. NO, IT IS NOT. 9 STILL INCIDENTAL EXPOSURE? 10 11 Α. STILL INCIDENTAL EXPOSURE. PERHAPS IT WOULD 12 HELP TO CLARIFY THAT. THE TYPE OF EXPOSURE YOU GET WHEN YOU SPRAY 13 ASBESTOS IS, YOU CAN'T SEE FROM ME TO YOU BECAUSE OF THE 14 DUST, THE AMOUNT OF DUST IN THE AIR THAT IS ASBESTOS DUST. 15 16 YOU CAN'T RELATE THAT INTENSITY OF EXPOSURE FOR 17 EVERY WORKING DAY OR MOST WORKING DAYS FOR 20 YEARS TO 18 SOMEONE WHO WALKS DOWN A CORRIDOR WHERE THERE MIGHT BE A FEW PARTICLES OF ASBESTOS DUST IN THE AIR BECAUSE THEY WERE 19 KNOCKED OFF AIR-CONDITIONING VENTS WHEN THE ASBESTOS 20 21 INSULATION WAS BEING REMOVED. 22 THOSE TWO INTENSITIES OF EXPOSURE ARE ORDERS OF 23 MAGNITUDE, TREMENDOUSLY DIFFERENT IN INTENSITY AND IN 24 CONSEQUENCE. 25 Q. THE MORE EXPOSURE, THE MORE THE CHANCE OF 26 DISEASE? 27 THAT'S CORRECT. Α. NOW, WHILE I'M ON THAT SUBJECT. 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 MESOTHELIOMA, I GUESS WE HEARD, I THINK WE'VE 2 HEARD, THAT'S NOT REALLY LUNG CANCER, RIGHT? 3 THAT'S CORRECT. IT'S A CANCER OF THE TISSUE SURROUNDING THE LUNG.

MESOTHELIOMA THAN FOR LUNG CANCER? 6 7 A. YES. IT'S FUNDAMENTALLY DIFFERENT. EXPLAIN, PLEASE. ONE OF THE CHARACTERISTICS OF MESOTHELIOMA IS IT HAS WHAT'S CALLED VERNES (PHONETIC) DOSE RESPONSE CURVE. 10 VERY LOW LEVELS OF EXPOSURE THAT OCCUR FOR SHORT PERIODS OF 11 TIME CAN SUBSEQUENTLY CAUSE MESOTHELIOMA. AND, THEREFORE, WE 12 13 ARE QUITE WORRIED ABOUT SMALL LEVELS OF EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS 14 BECAUSE OF ITS CAPABILITY OF CAUSING SMALL NUMBERS OF 15 MESOTHELIOMA, BUT VERY REAL NUMBERS, PARTICULARLY FOR THE 16 PEOPLE WHO GET IT. IN CONTRAST, FOR LUNG CANCER, IF YOU ARE VERY 17 HEAVILY EXPOSED, THE PERSON THAT I TALKED TO YOU ABOUT, ABOUT 18 SPRAYING ASBESTOS, YOU MIGHT HAVE A FIVEFOLD INCREASED RISK. 19 IF, ON THE OTHER HAND, YOU WORK IN A MORE 20 21 NORMAL KIND OF ENVIRONMENT, IF YOU'RE WORKING NEXT TO THE GUY 22 WHO'S SPRAYING, YOU'RE A PLUMBER OR YOU'RE A PIPEFITTER, YOUR RISK MIGHT BE ONE AND A HALF OR TWOFOLD INCREASED. 23 IF YOU TAKE A GROUP, FOR EXAMPLE, OF PEOPLE WHO 24 WORK IN THE PETROCHEMICAL INDUSTRY AS A WHOLE GROUP, YOU 25 DON'T SEE ANY INCREASE IN THE ENTIRE GROUP FROM THAT LEVEL OF 26 27 EXPOSURE, EVEN THOUGH SOME INDIVIDUALS WITHIN THAT WORK FORCE HAVE HAD HIGH LEVELS OF EXPOSURE AND DEVELOP VERY SEVERE 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) DISEASE FROM THAT EXPOSURE. SO THERE'S GRAY DAYS, AND THAT'S PARTICULARLY TRUE FOR LUNG CANCER, BECAUSE AS YOU GET BELOW THESE INTENSE 3 OCCUPATIONAL EXPOSURES THAT DAMAGE THE LUNG THAT SHOW UP AS 4 5 THICKENING OF THE PLEURA, AS A PLEURAL PLAQUE, A SAUCER-LIKE GROWTH ON THE PLEURA, OR AS SCARRING AND FIBROSIS OF THE LUNG 6 7 IN A VERY CHARACTERISTIC PATTERN CALLED ASBESTOSIS, IF YOU GET BELOW THE LEVEL OF EXPOSURE THAT CAUSES THAT KIND OF 9 DAMAGE, YOU CAN'T DEMONSTRATE -- YOU CAN'T FIND AN INCREASED 10 RISK OF LUNG CANCER. SO IT TAKES A SUBSTANTIAL EXPOSURE IN ORDER TO 11 12 CREATE THIS INCREASED RISK. BUT YOU SHOULDN'T BE CONFUSED THAT THAT INCREASED RISK IS, INDEED, REAL, IF THE EXPOSURE IS 13 14 HIGHER. 15 OKAY. RELATIVELY SMALL AMOUNT OF EXPOSURE CAN GET YOU MESOTHELIOMA, BUT RELATIVELY SMALL AMOUNT OF EXPOSURE 16 CANNOT GET YOU LUNG CANCER? 17 IT DOES NOT CREATE A MEANINGFUL INCREASE IN 18 19 YOUR RISK OF LUNG CANCER, JUST AS ONE CIGARETTE IN THE ROOM 20 WOULD NOT CREATE A MEANINGFUL INCREASE IN YOUR RISK OF 21 DEVELOPING LUNG CANCER FROM SMOKING. 22 Q. NOW, MR. RELLER DOES NOT HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? 23 THAT'S CORRECT. Α. MR. RELLER HAS LUNG CANCER? 24 Q. A. HE HAS LUNG CANCER.
Q. DID MR. RELLER -- LET'S JUST ASSUME NO 25 26 27 SHIPYARDS, NO REFINERIES, NO FACTORIES, NOTHING. OFFICE 28 BUILDINGS. OKAY? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 YES. 2 VERY SMALL RISK OF EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS UNDER Q. 3 THOSE CIRCUMSTANCES? 4 MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION TO FOUNDATION. HE DOESN'T 5 KNOW MR. RELLER'S EXPOSURE. HE TOLD ME THAT. THE COURT: DO YOU WANT TO ASK IT AS A HYPOTHETICAL INSTEAD OF THE WAY YOU'RE ASKING IT, PLEASE.

IS THE DOSE RESPONSE TO ASBESTOS DIFFERENT FOR

Q.

8 MR. PIUZE: YEAH. I WILL. THANK YOU. THE COURT: THE OBJECTION IS SUSTAINED. 9 BY MR. PIUZE: A BUSINESSPERSON WHO WORKS IN AN 10 11 OFFICE IN LOS ANGELES AND HAS NEVER WORKED IN A SHIPYARD, NEVER WORKED IN A REFINERY, NEVER WORKED IN ANY KIND OF HEAVY 13 INDUSTRIAL BACKGROUND, BUT SOMEONE WHO WORKS IN REGULAR OFFICE BUILDINGS AS A REGULAR OFFICE WORKER, DOES THAT 14 REGULAR OFFICE WORKER HAVE A HIGH, MEDIUM, LOW, REALLY LOW, 15 16 SUPER LOW EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS? 17 IT IS A SUPER LOW EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS. THERE 18 IS A TINY AMOUNT THAT OCCURS AS PART OF WORKING AND LIVING IN 19 AN URBAN ENVIRONMENT, BUT THAT LEVEL IS NOT ASSOCIATED WITH AN INCREASED RISK OF LUNG CANCER. 20 21 OKAY. THANK YOU. ASSUME IF YOU WOULD, JUST FOR A MINUTE, THAT 22 23 MR. RELLER IS ROUGHLY, IN ROUND NUMBERS, A 60 -- 6-0 --24 60-PACK-YEAR SMOKER. 25 A. YES. 26 AND ALSO ASSUME THAT MR. RELLER DIDN'T WORK IN Q. ANY OF THOSE INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS THAT WE'VE BEEN TALKING 27 28 ABOUT, THAT HE'S BEEN A SUIT AND TIE GUY ALL OF HIS LIFE AS A copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 SALESPERSON WORKING IN AN OFFICE BUILDINGS. 2 CAN YOU ASSUME THOSE TWO THINGS? 3 Α. AND LAST, ASSUME THAT HE'S GOT LUNG CANCER. 4 FOR A REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL PROBABILITY, 5 6 WHAT CAUSED THE LUNG CANCER? 7 A. TO A REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL PROBABILITY, THE LUNG CANCER WOULD HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY THE CIGARETTE 8 SMOKING. YOU HAVE A KNOWN EXPOSURE OF SUFFICIENT INTENSITY 9 AND DURATION TO CAUSE LUNG CANCER, AND YOU HAVE NO OTHER 10 DEMONSTRABLE EXPOSURE. 11 12 Q. I BELIEVE YOU ALSO SAID ON CROSS-EXAMINATION THAT IN ADDITION TO LOOKING AT THE OCCUPATIONAL EXPOSURE, YOU 13 LOOKED AT -- OR LOOK AT, GENERALLY, MEDICAL RECORDS TO SEE IF 14 15 THERE'S SOME EVIDENCE IN THE MEDICAL RECORDS OF ASBESTOS 16 DISEASE. DO YOU RECALL THAT? 17 18 YES. Α. DID YOU DO THAT HERE? 19 Q. 20 YES, I DID. Α. 21 Q. HOW? 22 Α. BY LOOKING AT THE DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE 23 PATHOLOGY OF THE LUNG AND THE DESCRIPTION OF THE X-RAYS. BUT THE PATHOLOGY OF THE LUNG THAT WAS AVAILABLE AFTER IT HAD 24 BEEN REMOVED AND EXAMINED UNDER THE MICROSCOPE, BY EXAMINING 25 THAT DETAILED DESCRIPTION, YOU SEE WHAT THEY DESCRIBE AS THE 26 27 AMOUNT OF INTERSTITIAL FIBROSIS CONSISTENT WITH THE PATTERN 28 OF ASBESTOS, WHETHER THEY FOUND ASBESTOS BODIES, LITTLE copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 FRAGMENTS OF ASBESTOS WITHIN THE LUNG, AND WHETHER THERE WERE PLEURAL PLAQUES IN THAT THE INDIVIDUAL. 3 THANKS. Ο. 4 NOW, BASED ON LOOKING AT THE MEDICAL RECORDS, 5 DOES THAT CHANGE YOUR OPINION THAT MR. RELLER'S SMOKING 6 CAUSED LUNG CANCER, THAT THE ASBESTOS DIDN'T CAUSE LUNG 7 CANCER? 8 IT DOES NOT CHANGE MY OPINION AT ALL. 9 HE HAS AMPLE EVIDENCE THAT CIGARETTES CAUSED 10 HIS LUNG CANCER AND NO EVIDENCE THAT HE WAS EXPOSED TO A

1.1	CHERTATEVE ANOTHER OF ACRESSES
11	SUFFICIENT AMOUNT OF ASBESTOS.
12	Q. AND I THINK, LAST I HOPE LAST IN THIS LITTLE
13	AREA.
14	REMEMBER WAY BACK AT THE BEGINNING OF DIRECT
15	LAST THURSDAY MORNING, YOU DID SEE OR DO YOU RECALL SEEING
16	THE TWO AFFIDAVITS WRITTEN FOR THE TOBACCO COMPANIES HERE
17	ABOUT WHAT WAS WRONG WITH MR. RELLER?
18	A. YES, I DID.
19	Q. LUNG CANCER OR MESOTHELIOMA?
20	A. LUNG CANCER.
21	Q. ADENOCARCINOMA?
22	A. ADENOCARCINOMA.
23	Q. NO EVIDENCE OF ASBESTOS?
24	A. THAT'S CORRECT. NO EVIDENCE OF ASBESTOS.
25	Q. SO I THINK THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THAT CLOSES
26	THAT OUT AND IT TAKES ME TO A NEW AREA NOW.
27	YOU, I GUESS, ADMITTED ON CROSS-EXAMINATION
28	LAST WEEK THAT YOU WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN ELIGIBLE TO BE A
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
1	5991
1	SCIENTIFIC ADVISOR; ONLY THE SURGEON GENERAL'S COMMITTEE THAT
2	ISSUED A REPORT IN '64.
3	DO YOU RECALL THAT?
4	A. I DO.
5 6	Q. FIRST OF ALL, WERE YOU EVEN A DOCTOR BACK THEN? A. NO. I WAS IN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
7	
8	Q. IF YOU WERE WHERE YOU ARE NOW, MATURE ADULT DOCTOR, WITH YOUR BACKGROUND AND EXPERIENCE, THE POINT BEING
9	MADE, I GUESS, WAS, YOU WEREN'T ELIGIBLE TO BE ON THE SURGEON
10	GENERAL'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE IN THE EARLY '60S THAT LED TO
11	THE SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORT.
12	DO YOU REMEMBER THAT?
13	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
14	Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THAT?
15	A. I DO. I HAVE CLEAR AND WELL EXPRESSED IN
16	WRITING OPINIONS ON THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SMOKING AND
17	DISEASE.
18	O. IS IT CORRECT THAT THE MERE FACT THAT YOU WERE
19	A SCIENTIST IN THE TOBACCO AND HEALTH FIELD DISQUALIFIED YOU
20	FROM BEING APPOINTED TO THE COMMITTEE?
21	A. IT WOULD HAVE, YES.
22	MR. PIUZE: LET ME SHOW YOU, PLEASE, OUR NO. 12020.
23	THE COURT: ONE MINUTE HERE. THAT WAS
24	MR. PIUZE: THIS, YOUR HONOR
25	THE COURT: WE'VE MARKED IT BEFORE. OH, YEAH. WE
26	JUST MARKED IT.
27	FINE. ACTUALLY, THAT NEEDS TO BE ELMER,
28	THAT'S WE HAVEN'T REALLY MARKED THAT AS A REGULAR NUMBERED
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	5992
1	EXHIBIT, HAVE WE?
2	THE CLERK: NO, YOUR HONOR.
3	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'RE GOING TO CALL THAT
4	NO. 30, AND THAT IS NO. 12020, AND HELP ME AGAIN WITH THE
5	NAME.
6	I'M SORRY, MR. PIUZE.
7	MR. PIUZE: DEVELOPMENT OF KNOWLEDGE ABOUT THE
8	EFFECTS OF SMOKING.
9	THE COURT: THANK YOU.
10	30 FOR IDENTIFICATION.
11	(7 7 20 7 7 7 7 7
12	(I.D. 30 - CHART.)
13	

14 BY MR. PIUZE: TAKE A LOOK AT THAT. I'M GOING Q. TO TURN IT TOWARD THE JURY IN A MINUTE HERE. 15 16 GOT IT? 17 OKAY. I'VE GOT IT. IN ADDITION TO YOU, WOULD RICHARD DOLL HAVE 18 BEEN DISQUALIFIED AS A MEMBER OF THE ADVISORY PANEL TO THE 19 20 SURGEON GENERAL IN THE EARLY '60S? YES, HE WOULD HAVE. 21 WOULD DR. HILL HAVE BEEN DISQUALIFIED AS A 22 23 MEMBER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL'S ADVISORY PANEL? A. YES, HE WOULD HAVE. 24 25 IN AMERICA, WOULD DR. WYNDER HAVE BEEN DISQUALIFIED AS A MEMBER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL'S ADVISORY 26 27 PANEL? YES, HE WOULD HAVE. 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) DR. GRAHAM, WOULD HE HAVE BEEN DISQUALIFIED? 1 Q. THE JAPANESE SCIENTISTS AND DANISH SCIENTISTS 3 AND THE FRENCH SCIENTISTS WHO WERE UP HERE ON THIS CHART, 5 WOULD THEY HAVE BEEN DISQUALIFIED AS MEMBERS OF THE SURGEON 6 GENERAL'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE? A. YES, THEY WOULD. 7 8 WOULD THE U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE HAVE BEEN Q. 9 DISQUALIFIED FROM THE SURGEON GENERAL'S ADVISORY PANEL? A. THOSE INDIVIDUALS HEADING THE U.S. PUBLIC 10 HEALTH SERVICE WOULD HAVE BEEN DISQUALIFIED, YES. 11 Q. AND THE HEAD OF THE U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE 12 13 IS? 14 A. THE SURGEON GENERAL. IN 19- -- REMEMBER YOU WERE ASKED ON 15 Q. CROSS-EXAMINATION ABOUT WHETHER DR. BURNEY, THE SURGEON 16 17 GENERAL IN 1959, WHEN HE SAID SMOKING CAUSES LUNG CANCER, WHETHER THAT WAS JUST HIS OPINION OR WHETHER HE WAS TALKING 18 ON BEHALF OF THE U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE? 19 MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THAT WAS IN 20 21 DR. DOLL'S CROSS. I NEVER ASKED DR. BURNS ABOUT ANYTHING 22 DR. BURNEY SAID. 23 THE COURT: SUSTAINED AS OUTSIDE THE SCOPE OF 24 REDIRECT -- OR, SORRY -- CROSS. MR. PIUZE: WELL, I APOLOGIZE, THEN, IF THAT'S THE 25 26 CASE. ANYWAY, DR. BURNEY, HE COULDN'T HAVE MADE IT ON 27 28 THE NEXT SURGEON GENERAL'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE, HUH? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 THAT'S CORRECT. SO DOES THAT MAKE YOU FEEL BAD THAT YOU 3 WOULDN'T HAVE BEEN ABLE TO DO IT? THE COURT: IT'S NOT IMPORTANT HOW HE FEELS. 4 5 BY MR. PIUZE: IS IT THE CASE THAT ALL OF THE 6 SCIENTISTS THAT HAD REAL KNOWLEDGE ON THE SUBJECT WERE 7 AUTOMATICALLY DISQUALIFIED? 8 Α. YES. THAT WAS THE INTENT. 9 YOU WERE ASKED A SERIES OF QUESTIONS THIS Q. 10 MORNING ABOUT CAMBRIDGE. 11 REMEMBER CAMBRIDGE? YES. 12 A. Q. THE PACKAGE SAID .1, I THINK --13 14 A. YES. Q. -- MILLIGRAMS OF TAR? A. THAT'S CORRECT. 15 16

17 I BELIEVE ONE OF YOUR ANSWERS WAS THAT THE MACHINES COULDN'T EVEN MEASURE IT. 18 19 DO YOU REMEMBER THAT? 20 THAT'S CORRECT. EXPLAIN THAT, PLEASE. 21 Ο. ONCE YOU GET DOWN BELOW A LEVEL OF ABOUT ONE 2.2 A. MILLIGRAM, THE MACHINES CANNOT ACCURATELY DISTINGUISH BETWEEN 23 THAT AND SOME OF THE BACKGROUND IS A SMALL AMOUNT OF THAT 24 25 OCCURS IN THE BACKGROUND. AND, THEREFORE, YOU CAN'T MAKE 26 ACCURATE MEASUREMENTS FOR PRODUCTS THAT ARE BELOW ONE 27 MILLIGRAM THAT DISTINGUISH IN THE MACHINE MEASUREMENT BETWEEN 28 THE PRODUCTS. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) PART OF THE QUESTIONING ON THAT ISSUE --1 2 YOUR HONOR, THIS HAS PREVIOUSLY BEEN MARKED AS 3 33. 4 THE COURT: OKAY. I THINK WE HAVE CALLED THAT NOW -- THAT'S SOMETHING ROPER REPORT? MR. PIUZE: NO, YOUR HONOR. THIS IS --7 THE COURT: SORRY. OKAY. IT'S NO. 17, MEMO TO CULLMAN FROM 8 9 WAKEHAM. 10 MR. PIUZE: YES. WAKEHAM. 11 THE COURT: OKAY. THAT'S 17 FOR IDENTIFICATION. 12 Q. BY MR. PIUZE: HERE'S WHERE I WANT TO BE. SEE 13 THAT MIDDLE PHOTOGRAPH THERE THAT TALKS ABOUT THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF "HEALTH FACTS?" 14 I'M CONCENTRATING ON THE LAST FULL SENTENCE 15 16 HERE. 17 (READING:) 18 AS WE KNOW, ALL TOO OFTEN, 19 THE SMOKER SWITCHES TO A HI-FI CIGARETTE, 20 21 WINDS UP SMOKING MORE UNITS IN ORDER TO 22 PROVIDE HIMSELF WITH THE SAME DELIVERY WHICH HE HAD BEFORE. 23 24 2.5 I GUESS IT'S TWO SENTENCES. SORRY. 26 (READING:) 27 IN SHORT, I DON'T BELIEVE THE 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5996 1 SMOKING PATTERN HAS CHANGED MUCH, EVEN WITH 2 CANCER SCARES AND FILTER CIGARETTES. 3 NOW, IS THAT -- IS THAT THE CONCEPT WHEN YOU WERE DISCUSSING WITH MS. WILKINSON ON CROSS-EXAMINATION ABOUT 5 THE FILTRATION HOLES AND THE WAY MACHINES SMOKE DIFFERENTLY 6 7 THAN PEOPLE? A. YES, IT IS.
Q. REGARDLESS OF HOW MACHINES SMOKE, DO PEOPLE 8 9 10 ULTIMATELY TRY TO GET THEIR DOSE OF NICOTINE AND DO WITH THE 11 CIGARETTE WHAT IT TAKES TO GET IT? 12 A. YES. WE KNOW THAT PEOPLE ALTER THE PATTERN, INTENSITY AND FREQUENCY OF SMOKING IN ORDER TO PRESERVE THEIR 13 14 INGESTION OF NICOTINE. THEY'RE ADDICTED TO THE NICOTINE, AND 15 THAT'S WHAT THEY'RE TRYING TO DERIVE FROM THE CIGARETTE. 16 IF THEY ARE DELIVERED LESS, THEY CHANGE THE WAY 17 THEY USE THE PRODUCT UNTIL THEY GET BACK TO THE DOSE THAT 18 THEY NEED. 19 Q. HERE'S ANOTHER NEW SUBJECT. THANK YOU.

20	YOU WERE ASKED ON CROSS-EXAMINATION ABOUT
21	PHILIP MORRIS PUTTING SOMETHING ON ITS WEB SITE IN 1999 AND
22	BEING ASKED IF YOU THOUGHT IT WAS A GOOD THING, AT WHICH TIME
23	·
_	YOU ASKED IF YOU COULD EXPLAIN.
24	DO YOU RECALL?
25	A. YES.
26	Q. I'M ASKING YOU FOR YOUR EXPLANATION NOW.
27	A. OKAY. PHILIP MORRIS PUT UP ON ITS WEB SITE
28	THAT THE PUBLIC HEALTH AUTHORITIES HAD CONCLUDED THAT SMOKING
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	5997
1	CAUSED DISEASE.
2	AT THE SAME TIME, THEY MADE REPRESENTATIONS TO
3	OTHERS AND TO THE SECURITY AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION THAT THAT
4	STATEMENT WAS NOT AN ADMISSION BY PHILIP MORRIS THAT SMOKING
5	ACTUALLY CAUSED DISEASE.
6	SO THAT, I THOUGHT, WAS NOT AN APPROPRIATE
7	ACTION ON THE PART OF PHILIP MORRIS.
8	THEY CORRECTED THAT IN THE SUBSEQUENT YEAR AND
9	~
	PUT ON A STATEMENT THAT SAID THAT THEY AGREED WITH THE
10	CONCLUSIONS OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH COMMUNITY. AND THAT, I
11	BELIEVE, WAS IN THE YEAR 2000.
12	Q. YOU WERE ALSO ASKED THIS MORNING ABOUT AN
13	ORGANIZATION CALLED NATIONAL LET ME START
14	AGAIN NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH.
15	DO YOU RECALL THAT?
16	A. I DO.
17	Q. EITHER IN THE QUESTION OR IN THE ANSWER THERE
18	WAS SOME INFORMATION ABOUT WHO BELONGED TO THAT NATIONAL
19	INTERAGENCY COUNCIL.
20	A. YES.
21	Q. DO YOU RECALL THAT?
22	A. I DO.
23	Q. SPECIFICALLY, DID THE AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY
24	BELONG TO IT?
25	A. YES, IT DID.
26	Q. AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CHEST PHYSICIANS?
27	A. YES.
28	Q. AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY?
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5998
1	A. YES.
2	Q. AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION?
3	A. YES.
4	Q. AMERICAN LUNG ASSOCIATION?
5	A. YES.
6	Q. AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION?
7	A. YES.
8	Q. AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION?
9	A. YES.
10	Q. AMERICAN SCHOOL HEALTH ASSOCIATION?
11	A. YES.
12	Q. SOCIETY OF SURGICAL ONCOLOGY?
13	A. YES.
14	Q. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE?
15	A. YES.
16	Q. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION?
17	A. YES.
18	Q. UNITED STATES OFFICE OF SMOKING AND HEALTH?
18 19	~
20	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
21	A. YES. IT'S A VERY GOOD ORGANIZATION. IS A VERY
22	GOOD ORGANIZATION.

23	Q. I GUESS THE POINT BEING MADE THIS MORNING WAS
24	THIS WAS AN ORGANIZATION THAT WAS DEVOTED TO TRY TO STOP
25	SMOKING AMONG AMERICANS.
26	A. YES. THAT'S ITS PRINCIPAL GOAL. THAT AND
27	PREVENTION OF SMOKING.
28	O. I GUESS WE HEARD THAT YOU THOUGHT THAT WAS A
20	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 5999
1	GOOD THING.
2	A. YES. I THINK IT'S A VERY GOOD THING.
3	O. WOULD YOU CRITICIZE A COMPANY FOR DONATING
4	MONEY TO AN ORGANIZATION LIKE THAT?
5	
	A. NO. I THINK THAT WOULD BE A VERY WORTHWHILE
6	THING FOR A COMPANY TO DO.
7	Q. WOULD IT NOT BE A GOOD THING TO PUNISH
8	COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO AN ORGANIZATION LIKE THAT?
9	MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. TO RELEVANCE
10	AND BEYOND THE SCOPE.
11	THE COURT: OVERRULED.
12	THE WITNESS: NO. I THINK THAT IT WOULD BE
13	REPREHENSIBLE TO PUNISH A COMPANY FOR DONATING MONEY TO A
14	GOOD ORGANIZATION SUCH AS THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY.
15	THE COURT: I JUST WANT TO THIS IS RELATED TO THE
16	DOW MERCK ISSUE?
17	MR. PIUZE: IT IS.
18	THE COURT: OVERRULED. SUSTAINED.
19	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: AND IF POSSIBLE
20	THE COURT: THAT'S ALL RIGHT. THEY DON'T NEED TO
21	KNOW WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT.
22	MR. PIUZE: I UNDERSTAND, YOUR HONOR. I'M SORRY TO
23	INTERRUPT.
24	Q. WHAT I WAS GOING TO SAY, DOCTOR, IS I'D LIKE TO
25	CHANNEL YOUR ANSWERS INTO SHORT YESES AND NOS HERE, PLEASE.
26	A. OKAY. I HAVE TROUBLE STOPPING TALKING, AS YOU
27	MAY HAVE NOTICED, BUT I WILL TRY.
28	THE COURT: WE'VE NOTICED.
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	6000
1	
1 2	6000
	6000 Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT
2	6000 Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED
2	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY
2 3 4	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH?
2 3 4 5	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW? THE COURT: I'M SORRY. WHAT?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW? THE COURT: I'M SORRY. WHAT? I DIDN'T HEAR YOU.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW? THE COURT: I'M SORRY. WHAT? I DIDN'T HEAR YOU. MR. PIUZE: CAN I PROFFER THE PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW? THE COURT: I'M SORRY. WHAT? I DIDN'T HEAR YOU. MR. PIUZE: CAN I PROFFER THE PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW ON THAT ISSUE?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW? THE COURT: I'M SORRY. WHAT? I DIDN'T HEAR YOU. MR. PIUZE: CAN I PROFFER THE PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW ON THAT ISSUE? THE COURT: LET ME SEE YOU AT SIDEBAR BECAUSE I WANT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW? THE COURT: I'M SORRY. WHAT? I DIDN'T HEAR YOU. MR. PIUZE: CAN I PROFFER THE PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW ON THAT ISSUE?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW? THE COURT: I'M SORRY. WHAT? I DIDN'T HEAR YOU. MR. PIUZE: CAN I PROFFER THE PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW ON THAT ISSUE? THE COURT: LET ME SEE YOU AT SIDEBAR BECAUSE I WANT TO SEE THE EVIDENCE THAT YOU HAVE IN MIND TO ASK.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: DO YOU HAVE EVIDENCE THAT PHILIP MORRIS, INCORPORATED, PUNISHED, ECONOMICALLY PUNISHED COMPANIES FOR DONATING MONEY TO THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND HEALTH? A. YES. MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. THE COURT: THE JURY WILL DISREGARD THE QUESTION AND THE ANSWER. WELL, I'M NOT SURE THIS IS THE APPROPRIATE WAY TO GET THAT IN, MR. PIUZE, IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK ISSUE, NUMBER ONE. NUMBER TWO, I DON'T WANT THE CONCLUSION AND THEN A FOUNDATION IS LAID BECAUSE I'M NOT SURE YOU CAN LAY A FOUNDATION THROUGH THIS GENTLEMAN. MR. PIUZE: SHOULD I PROFFER UP A PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW? THE COURT: I'M SORRY. WHAT? I DIDN'T HEAR YOU. MR. PIUZE: CAN I PROFFER THE PIECE OF EVIDENCE RIGHT NOW ON THAT ISSUE? THE COURT: LET ME SEE YOU AT SIDEBAR BECAUSE I WANT

26 27 THE COURT: THE RECORD SHOULD REFLECT WE'RE AT SIDEBAR WITH THE THREE COUNSEL PREVIOUSLY STATED. 2.8 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) OKAY. HOW ARE YOU PLANNING ON GETTING THIS IN THROUGH THIS PERSON? 3 EXPLAIN THAT TO ME. MR. PIUZE: WELL, HE HAS FAMILIARITY WITH THE 4 5 DOCUMENT, AND I WAS -- RATHER THAN USE THE DOCUMENT, I WAS GOING TO ASK HIM JUST EXACTLY WHAT I DID. 6 7 BUT THERE'S FOUNDATION FOR THE DOCUMENT, SO IF 8 THE DOCUMENT GOES IN, I DON'T HAVE TO DO IT THROUGH THIS PERSON OR ANY PERSON BECAUSE IT'S OFF THE PHILIP MORRIS 9 WEB SITE. THERE IS FOUNDATION FOR IT. 10 11 AND I GUESS I SHOULD SAY FOR THE RECORD WHAT'S OBVIOUS IS THAT THE CONCEPT OF OPENING THE DOOR WAS ALIVE 12 HERE THIS MORNING WHEN MS. WILKINSON PULLED THIS VERY AGENCY 13 14 OUT INTO HER QUESTIONING AND PUT IT TO THIS WITNESS, ISN'T THIS A GREAT THING THAT PEOPLE LIKE THIS WERE OUT THERE 15 16 PROVIDING INFORMATION TO STOP SMOKING IN AMERICA, WHILE MY ENTIRE CASE IS THAT PHILIP MORRIS WAS UNDERMINING THAT, AND 17 18 WHEN SHE USED THIS EXACT SPECIFIC HERE, I BELIEVE IT'S FAIR 19 GAME. 20 THE COURT: I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT THE DOW MERCK 21 EVIDENCE. I THINK I'VE ALREADY RULED ON THAT. 22 MR. PIUZE: RIGHT. THE COURT: MY CONCERN IS WHETHER OR NOT HE CAN 2.3 APPROPRIATELY BRING IT INTO EVIDENCE. 24 25 THAT'S MY CONCERN. AND IF WE DON'T USE HIM, 26 TELL ME HOW YOU WERE GOING TO GET THIS IN. MR. PIUZE: THERE IS FOUNDATION FOR THE DOCUMENT 27 BECAUSE IT'S OFF THEIR WEB SITE. 2.8 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) NOW, THE QUESTION IS, MS. WILKINSON, HAVING 1 SAID WHAT SHE SAID THIS MORNING THROUGH THIS WITNESS, ISN'T THIS NOW FAIR GAME, NOT THE DOW MERRELL ISSUE, NOT THE 3 NICOTINE GUM, NOT THE SMOKING GUN. THIS, ONE LETTER WHERE 4 PHILIP MORRIS SAYS TO DOW, YOU GAVE 25 BUCKS TO THIS GROUP, 5 6 WE WILL PULL OUR BUSINESS, OR WE WARNED YOU, WHY ISN'T THAT 7 TOTALLY RELEVANT NOW? THE COURT: DON'T ARGUE WITH ME. 8 MR. PIUZE: I'M NOT. I'M ASKING. 9 THE COURT: I'M TRYING TO FIGURE OUT IF WE DON'T GO 10 11 THROUGH HIM, JUST TELL ME, FOR THIS, HOW WERE YOU GOING TO 12 GET IT IN? 13 I UNDERSTAND THE TOPIC IS IMPORTANT TO YOU. I'M PASSED THAT. JUST TELL ME HOW YOU WERE GOING TO GET IT 14 IN IF IT WASN'T THROUGH HIM? 15 16 MR. PIUZE: IT'S OFF OF THEIR WEB SITE, SO THERE'S 17 FOUNDATION ESTABLISHED. 18 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. AND WERE YOU GOING TO BRING 19 IN SOME WITNESS TO TALK ABOUT IT? 20 MR. PIUZE: NO. IT'S RIGHT HERE. IT SPEAKS FOR 21 ITSELF, AS THEY SAY. 22 THE COURT: OKAY. 23 MS. WILKINSON, YOU NEED TO GET A LITTLE CLOSER 24 TO THIS MIKE. 25 MS. WILKINSON: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. 26 CAN I LOOK AT THE DOCUMENT AGAIN, YOUR HONOR? 27 I THOUGHT YOUR HONOR RULED ON THIS, THAT IT WAS NOT RELATED TO THE PLAINTIFF AND WAS GOING TO BE EXCLUDED. 28

```
WHEN I TALKED TO DR. --
 1
               THE COURT: OH, NO, NO. I DIDN'T SAY THAT ABOUT THE
       DOW MERCK THINGS.
               MS. WILKINSON: YOUR HONOR, CAN I JUST SAY ONE THING?
                     THERE'S A COUPLE TIMES WHERE YOU JUMP ON ME,
 5
       PARTICULARLY WHEN I SAY THINGS. AND MAYBE I'M WRONG --
 6
               THE COURT: I JUMP ALL OVER MR. PIUZE, TOO.
               MS. WILKINSON: WELL -- I'M --
 8
 9
               THE COURT: I DON'T NEED THE EDITORIAL RIGHT NOW.
10
       JUST TELL ME WHAT THE ISSUE IS.
               MS. WILKINSON: MAYBE I'M WRONG, BUT I THOUGHT I READ
11
       YOUR RULING SAYING THAT THE DOW NICORETTE ISSUE WAS NOT TO
12
       COME IN BECAUSE IT WAS UNRELATED TO THE PLAINTIFF.
13
14
                     IF I'M WRONG, I APOLOGIZE. I'M TELLING YOU I
15
       READ YOUR ORDER AND SO MR. GARDNER. THAT'S WHAT IT SAID, I
       THOUGHT.
16
17
               THE COURT: CAN I SEE THE PRIOR MOTIONS IN LIMINE
RULINGS.
19
               MR. PIUZE: NICORETTE GUM -- DOW MERRELL, NICORETTE
       GUM, I WANT TO MENTION, AND THIS DOESN'T TALK ABOUT NICORETTE
20
21
               THE COURT: I KNOW IT DOESN'T. I UNDERSTAND THAT.
22
23
                     ALL RIGHT. SO THAT'S THE DIFFERENCE, THEN, IS
24
      WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT. THE -- EXCUSE ME.
25
                     IT'S A WAY LATE NUMBER. IT'S LIKE 10, D-10 OR
26
      SOMETHING.
                     OKAY. I STAND CORRECTED. I WANT TO APOLOGIZE
27
28
       FOR BEING WRONG ON MY PREVIOUS RULING.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
 1
                     YOU CAN'T GET IT IN.
               MR. PIUZE: CANNOT?
               THE COURT: NOT.
 3
 5
                      (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD
                      IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE
 6
 7
                     OF THE JURY:)
 8
9
               THE COURT: JUST SO WE'RE ALL CLEAR, FOLKS, AS YOU
       LEARNED DURING THIS TRIAL, I AM TRULY AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY
10
       GRUMP. I JUMP ON BOTH SIDES, I HOPE, EQUALLY. BUT IT'S
11
       MEANT TO BE EQUALLY. AND I WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO. DON'T BE
12
13
       PREJUDICED AGAINST EITHER SIDE IF I GRUMP AT THEM.
14
                     MR. PIUZE.
15
                     BY MR. PIUZE: AS FAR AS YOU'RE CONCERNED,
               Q.
       EVERYTHING THE NATIONAL INTERAGENCY COUNCIL ON SMOKING AND
16
       HEALTH DID TO STOP PEOPLE FROM STARTING TO SMOKE AND TO STOP
17
       PEOPLE WHO WERE SMOKING WAS GREAT?
18
               A. YES.
19
20
               Q.
                    SOMETHING TO BE ENCOURAGED?
21
                    YES.
               A.
22
               Q.
                    ALMOST DONE.
23
                     HERE IS 225.01.
24
               THE COURT: IS -- HAS THAT PREVIOUSLY BEEN MARKED?
               MR. PIUZE: I BELIEVE THE ANSWER'S YES.
25
               THE COURT: IT'S 11 FOR IDENTIFICATION.
26
27
               MR. PIUZE: "FACE THE NATION."
28
               THE COURT: 11 FOR IDENTIFICATION IS TRANSCRIPT OF
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
                                                                6005
      THE "FACE THE NATION" BLOWUP.
```

copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)

2	O. BY MR. PIUZE: REMEMBER THE DOCUMENT WE
3	DISCUSSED LAST THURSDAY ABOUT A PSYCHOLOGICAL CRUTCH?
4	A. YES.
5	O. DO YOU REMEMBER IT WAS PHILIP MORRIS' CEO THAT
6	WAS OFFERING A PSYCHOLOGICAL CRUTCH?
7	A. YES.
8	Q. AS SOMEONE IN THE TOBACCO CONTROL FIELD, AFTER
9	THE U.S. SURGEON GENERAL RELEASED THE REPORT IN 1964 THAT
10	YOU'VE HEARD SO MUCH ABOUT, DO HAVE YOU AN OPINION AS TO
11	WHETHER OR NOT IT HELPED OR HURT THE PUBLIC HEALTH INTERESTS
12	TO OFFER SMOKERS A PSYCHOLOGICAL CRUTCH AND SELF-RATIONALE TO
13	KEEP GOING?
14	A. YES, I DO.
15	Q. WHAT'S THAT?
16	MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION.
17	THE COURT: HOLD ON FOR A SECOND.
18	AND YOUR OBJECTION, SUCCINCTLY STATED, IS NO
19	FOUNDATION, PRIOR
20	MS. WILKINSON: AND BEYOND THE SCOPE OF EXPERT
21 22	TESTIMONY. BOTH, YOUR HONOR. THIS PARTICULAR EXPERT.
23	THE COURT: SUSTAINED. O. BY MR. PIUZE: THIS IS LAST FOR ME.
24	A. OKAY.
25	Q. YOU WERE ASKED A SHORT SERIES OF QUESTIONS THIS
26	MORNING ABOUT WHETHER YOU THOUGHT SMOKING AND NOT SMOKING AND
27	STOPPING SMOKING HAD TO DO WITH PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY.
28	REMEMBER THAT?
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	6006
1	A. YES.
2	Q. SMOKER'S PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY?
3	A. YES.
4	Q. TOBACCO INDUSTRY'S PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY?
5	A. YES.
6	Q. PHILIP MORRIS' PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY?
7	A. ABSOLUTELY.
8	Q. LOOKING BACK, WHAT WAS THE FIRST YEAR YOU WERE
9 10	INVOLVED IN THE SMOKING AND HEALTH ISSUE AGAIN? A. THE FIRST YEAR THAT I WAS INVOLVED IN PUBLIC
11	HEALTH SERVICE WAS 1974.
12	O. LOOKING BACK OVER 29 YEARS I CAN
13	SUBTRACT 29 YEARS OF BACKGROUND IN THE PUBLIC HEALTH
14	FIELD, SMOKING AND HEALTH AND HEALTH CONTROL IS YOUR FIELD,
15	HAS PHILIP MORRIS LIVED UP TO ITS PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY
16	WHEN IT COMES TO SMOKING AND HEALTH ISSUES?
17	MS. WILKINSON: OBJECTION. BEYOND THE SCOPE. AGAIN,
18	AS I STATED EARLIER
19	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.
20	Q. BY MR. PIUZE: PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY IS NOT A
21	ONE-WAY STREET?
22	A. I BELIEVE IT'S NOT.
23	MR. PIUZE: I BELIEVE I'VE GOT NO FURTHER QUESTIONS.
24	THE COURT: MS. WILKINSON.
25 26	MS. WILKINSON: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
26 27	I START BY STIPULATING, I THINK MR. PIUZE IS A BETTER SPELLER THAN I AM.
28	DELIEN SPEDDEN INAN I AM.
4 0	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	6007
1	RECROSS-EXAMINATION
2	BY MS. WILKINSON:
3	Q. I'M GOING TO HAND YOU SOME DOCUMENTS,
4	MR. BURNS. I BELIEVE YOU TOLD MR. PIUZE JUST NOW THAT YOU

DIDN'T BELIEVE THAT THERE WAS ANY EVIDENCE OF MR. RELLER'S -- OR SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE OF MR. RELLER'S 6 EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS; IS THAT RIGHT? 7 A. I SAID THAT THERE WASN'T ANY EVIDENCE OF SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO ASBESTOS. 10 Q. WELL, YOU HAVEN'T LOOKED AT THE EVIDENCE OF HIS EXPOSURE IN THIS CASE; THAT'S WHAT YOU TOLD ME DURING THE 11 ORIGINAL CROSS-EXAMINATION, RIGHT? 12 A. NO. WHAT I TOLD YOU WAS THAT I HADN'T LOOKED 13 14 AT HIS WORK HISTORY. 15 I HAD LOOKED AT THE EVIDENCE IN HIS PATHOLOGY 16 AS TO THE SUFFICIENCY OF THAT EXPOSURE TO HAVE CAUSED INJURY 17 TO THE LUNG. WELL, YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT OCCUPATIONAL 18 EXPOSURE EARLIER, RIGHT? 19 20 A. YES. 21 AND YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT SUFFICIENT OR Ο. INSUFFICIENT EXPOSURE BASED ON NOT THE MEDICAL RECORDS, BUT 22 WHETHER SOMEBODY ACTUALLY COMES INTO CONTACT WITH ASBESTOS 23 24 DUST, RIGHT? 25 THAT'S CORRECT. Α. O. THAT'S NOT THE MEDICAL SIDE; THAT'S THE 26 27 EXPOSURE SIDE, RIGHT? A. THAT'S CORRECT. 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) SO SPEAKING OF THE EXPOSURE SIDE, YOU HAVE NEVER LOOKED AT THE ACTUAL EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE OF MR. RELLER'S EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS? 3 A. THAT'S CORRECT. 5 Q. SO ANYTHING YOU SAID ABOUT MR. RELLER'S EXPOSURE BASED ON THE EXPOSURE EVIDENCE AND NOT THE MEDICAL 6 7 IS PURELY BASED ON HYPOTHETICALS THAT MR. PIUZE JUST GAVE 9 THAT'S CORRECT. Q. OKAY. AND THEN YOU SAID YOU DID LOOK AT THE 10 MEDICAL EVIDENCE BASED ON, IN PART, DR. HAMMAR'S REPORT, 11 12 A. THAT'S CORRECT.
Q. AND IN THAT REPORT, DR. HAMMAR SAYS, WHEN HE 13 14 15 LOOKED AT THE PATHOLOGY THAT YOU DIDN'T LOOK AT, THERE WAS A 16 BACKGROUND OF INTERSTITIAL FIBROSIS, CORRECT? A. I DON'T BELIEVE THAT THAT'S A FULL 17 CHARACTERIZATION OF WHAT HE WROTE. 18 19 Q. ALL RIGHT. WELL, LET'S LOOK AT HIS REPORT, 20 SHALL WE? 21 THIS IS PAGE 1 JUST FOR IDENTIFICATION. THE COURT: OKAY. THAT IS GOING TO BE NO. 31. 31 IS 22 DR. HAMMAR'S REPORT. 24 DID I HEAR THAT RIGHT? 25 MS. WILKINSON: YES, PLEASE, YOUR HONOR. 26 THE COURT: OKAY. DR. HAMMAR'S REPORT, PAGE 1. 27 28 (I.D. 1 - DR. HAMMAR'S REPORT.) copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) BY MS. WILKINSON: AND IT SAYS, DIAGNOSTIC 1 SPECIALTIES LABORATORY, AND THAT IS MR. HAMMAR'S 3 ORGANIZATION, CORRECT -- DR. HAMMAR? A. OKAY. 4 5 LET ME SHOW YOU THE LAST PAGE. A. I'M ASSUMING THIS IS HIS REPORT. IT LOOKS LIKE WHAT I I READ.

8	Q. LET'S LOOK AT THE LAST PAGE, JUST SO WE DON'T
	~
9	HAVE ANY MISUNDERSTANDING HERE, AND THIS HAS, DOWN HERE,
10	SAM HAMMAR, RIGHT?
11	A. YES.
12	Q. SO THAT'S HIS REPORT?
13	A. YES.
14	Q. AND, IN FACT, IT'S TYPED DOWN HERE AT THE
15	BOTTOM, JUST EXCUSE ME SO THERE'S NO MISUNDERSTANDING,
16	I CAN GET IT TO THIS SAYS, SAMUEL HAMMAR, M.D., RIGHT?
17	A. YES.
18	Q. AND THE OTHER DOCTORS THAT HE WORKS WITH?
19	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
20	Q. OKAY. AND THIS REPORT, IF WE GO BACK TO THE
21	FIRST PAGE LET ME FOCUS FOR MINUTE WAS ADDRESSED TO
22	GERALDINE WEISS, RIGHT?
23	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
24	Q. THAT'S AN ATTORNEY THAT WORKS WITH MR. PIUZE ON
25	THIS CASE?
26	A. I BELIEVE THAT'S CORRECT.
27	Q. YOU'VE TALKED TO HER, HAVEN'T YOU?
28	A. I DON'T RECALL HAVING TALKED WITH HER.
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	6010
1	**-*
1	Q. OKAY. BUT YOU KNOW SHE WORKS WITH MR. PIUZE?
2	A. I'VE SEEN HER NAME, YES.
3	Q. OKAY. AND DOWN THERE, IT SAYS, FROM THE LAW
4	OFFICES OF MICHAEL PIUZE, RIGHT?
5	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
6	Q. AND THIS SHOWS THAT ALL THESE SPECIMENS WERE
7	SENT TO DR. HAMMAR, CORRECT?
8	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
9	Q. SO HE DID LOOK AT ALL THE PATHOLOGY SLIDES?
10	A. YES, HE DID.
11	Q. AND ON PAGE 2, HE SAYS YOU AND I WERE
12	TALKING ABOUT INTERSTITIAL FIBROSIS, CORRECT?
13	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
14	Q. AND HE SAYS:
15	
16	THERE IS A BACKGROUND OF
17	INTERSTITIAL FIBROSIS AND PLEURAL
18	THICKENING.
19	
20	CORRECT?
21	A. THAT'S QUITE CORRECT.
22	Q. BOTH OF THOSE CAN BE INDICATIVE OF ASBESTOS
23	EXPOSURE, CORRECT?
24	A. BOTH OF THEM CAN BE, THAT'S CORRECT.
25	
26	YOU MR. PIUZE ASKED YOU TO HAVE YES/NO ANSWERS. IF YOU
27	CAN DO THE SAME WITH ME.
28	A. I ADMIT TO HAVING SOME DIFFICULTY BECAUSE OF
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	6011
1	THE CHARACTERIZATION THAT YOU'RE MAKING OF THIS EVIDENCE, BUT
2	I'LL DO MY BEST.
3	
4	OF EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS; THAT'S TRUE, ISN'T IT?
5	A. WHAT IS TRUE?
6	THAT INTERSTITIAL FIBROSIS OR THAT THIS
7	STATEMENT ABOUT INTERSTITIAL FIBROSIS IN THIS REPORT CAN BE?
8	Q. NO. I SAID, CAN INTERSTITIAL FIBROSIS AND
9	PLEURAL THICKENING BE INDICATIVE THEY CAN BE INDICATIVE OF
10	EXPOSURE TO ASBESTOS?

11	A. YES. ASBESTOS EXPOSURE CAN CAUSE BOTH OF THOSE
12	PHENOMENA.
13	Q. OKAY. AND LET'S GO DOWN HERE.
14	
15	THERE ARE REGIONS WHERE THE
16 17	TISSUE HAS AN APPEARANCE SUGGESTIVE OF
17	PLEURAL PLAQUE CAUSED BY ASBESTOS HAVING AN
18 19	A BASKETWEAVE PATTERN.
20	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
21	Q. NO DOUBT THERE THAT IT SAYS THAT'S SUGGESTIVE
22	OF ASBESTOS, CORRECT?
23	A. THAT IS NOT SUGGESTIVE OF ASBESTOS. IT IS
24	SAYING THAT THE PATTERN IS SIMILAR TO THAT FORMED BY
25	ASBESTOS.
26	Q. WELL, IT DOESN'T SAY SIMILAR; IT SAYS CAUSED BY
27	ASBESTOS, DOESN'T IT?
28	A. IT SAYS, "THE TISSUE HAS AN APPEARANCE
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	6012
1	SUGGESTIVE OF PLEURAL PLAQUE CAUSED BY ASBESTOS HAVING A
2	BASKETWEAVE PATTERN."
3	Q. OKAY.
4	AND HE FURTHER EXPLAINS:
5	THERE WAS A SUCCESSION IN SOME
6 7	THERE WAS A SUGGESTION IN SOME SLIDES OF PLEURAL PLAQUE CAUSED BY ASBESTOS,
8	ALTHOUGH THIS TYPE OF CHANGE MAY HAVE
9	REPRESENTED A DESMOPLASTIC REACTION.
10	REIREDENTED A DEDMOTERATION.
11	CORRECT?
12	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
13	O. SO HE'S SAYING THERE'S A DIFFERENCE
14	TWICE LOOK AT IT RIGHT?
15	A. HE'S SAYING BOTH EVENTS COULD CAUSE IT.
16	Q. OKAY. AND DOWN AT THE BOTTOM HERE, HE SAYS:
17	
18	BASED ON THE INFORMATION
19	AVAILABLE, THE TUMOR EXCUSE ME TUMOR
20	HAD THE APPEARANCE OF WHAT IS REFERRED TO AS
21	PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS CARCINOMA.
22	
23	CORRECT?
24	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
25	Q. (READING:)
26 27	THIS IS A TUMOR THAT MOST
28	FREQUENTLY OCCURS IN CIGARETTE SMOKERS.
20	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	6013
1	RIGHT?
2	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
3	Q. (READING:)
4	
5	AND IN MY EXPERIENCE ALSO
6	OCCURS IN INDIVIDUALS EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS.
7	
8	A. THAT'S ALSO CORRECT.
9	Q. AND HE SAYS, THAT ALL THESE CONCLUSIONS ARE
10	BASED ON A REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL CERTAINTY.
11	A. YES.
12	Q. SO HE DOESN'T ELIMINATE ASBESTOS, CORRECT?
13	A. MY UNDERSTANDING OF READING THE REPORT IN

14	CONTEXT IS THAT HE DOES NOT FIND EVIDENCE OF ASBESTOS
15	EXPOSURE SUFFICIENT TO INCREASE THE RISK OF LUNG CANCER IN
16 17	THIS PATHOLOGY. YOU MAY ASK HIM WHEN HE GETS HERE AS TO WHETHER
18	MY INTERPRETATION OF THAT REPORT IS CORRECT.
19	Q. WELL, YOUR INTERPRETATION HE DOESN'T SAY
20	THAT IN THIS REPORT, DOES HE?
21	A. I BELIEVE HE DOES.
22	Q. ALL RIGHT.
23 24	A. BUT THAT'S A DIFFERENCE OF ANYONE IN TERMS OF INTERPRETING THE LANGUAGE, I GUESS. I THOUGHT HE MADE IT
25	PRETTY CLEAR HERE.
26	Q. WE'LL LEAVE THAT UP TO DR. HAMMAR.
27	A. CERTAINLY.
28	Q. AND HAVE YOU SEEN AN AFFIDAVIT THAT HE ALSO
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6014
1	SUBMITTED IN THIS CASE?
2	A. I DON'T RECALL WHETHER I'VE SEEN AN AFFIDAVIT
3 4	OR NOT. O. SO YOU DON'T KNOW IF IN THAT AFFIDAVIT HE ALSO
5	TALKS ABOUT THIS PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS THAT MR. RELLER HAS
6	IS CAUSED BY OR CAN BE CAUSED BY ASBESTOS, CORRECT?
7	A. I DON'T KNOW WHETHER HE DID. THAT'S NOT THE
8	ISSUE OR THE QUESTION.
9	Q. NOW, YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT DOSE RESPONSE,
10 11	RIGHT? A. YES.
12	Q. AND YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT THE MORE EXPOSURE
13	YOU HAVE, THE HIGHER THE DOSE, THE MORE LIKELY
14	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
15	Q THAT YOU COULD HAVE THE DISEASE?
16 17	WHEN IT COMES TO ADENOCARCINOMA FOR ASBESTOS? A. WHEN IT COMES TO LUNG CANCER.
18	Q. WHICH IS ADENOCARCINOMA?
19	A. ADENOCARCINOMA IS ONE LUNG CANCER, YES.
20	Q. YOU SAID WHEN YOU HAVE MESOTHELIOMA, YOU DON'T
21	NEED SUCH A HIGH EXPOSURE?
22	A. WELL, THAT'S NOT QUITE TRUE.
23 24	WHAT I SAID WAS THAT THE DOSE RESPONSE IS VERY FLAT, AND A LOW DOSE CREATES A RISK.
25	Q. OKAY. NOW, YOU WROTE ABOUT SOME OF THIS IN THE
26	1985 SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORT, CORRECT?
27	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
28	Q. AND, IN FACT, YOU WERE ONE OF THE EDITORS ON
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6015
1	THE CHAPTER RELATED TO EXPOSED ASBESTOS-EXPOSED WORKERS, CHAPTER 6, RIGHT?
2 3	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
4	Q. ALL RIGHT. THIS IS WAS WRITTEN OR PUBLISHED IN
5	1985?
6	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
7	Q. THE SAME YEAR THAT YOU WERE TESTIFYING, EITHER
8 9	BY DEPOSITION OR IN TRIAL, IN APPROXIMATELY TEN
10	ASBESTOS-RELATED CASES, RIGHT? A. THAT'S CORRECT.
11	Q. SO EVEN THOUGH YOU WEREN'T TESTIFYING AT TRIAL,
12	YOU TESTIFIED IN ALL THOSE CASES AT TRIAL, YOU ALSO TESTIFIED
13	IN DEPOSITION IN THOSE CASES?
14	A. I GUESS I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT I DIDN'T ANSWER
15 16	FOR. Q. WELL, MR. PIUZE POINTED OUT THAT YOU ONLY
10	Z. MEDE, PR. FIONE FOINTED OUT THAT TOO ONLY

17	TESTIFIED IN THREE TRIALS FOR ASBESTOS COMPANIES.
18	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
19	Q. BUT YOU TESTIFIED IN DEPOSITION BECAUSE, IN A
20	LOT OF CASES, IT NEVER GOES TO TRIAL, RIGHT?
21	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
22	O. THEY SETTLE
	-
23	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
24	Q SOMETIMES. OKAY.
25	BUT YOU WERE TESTIFYING ON BEHALF OF THE
26	ASBESTOS COMPANY IN TEN OF THOSE CASES IN 1985 WHEN YOU WROTE
27	THIS CHAPTER?
28	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6016
1	Q. ALL RIGHT. AND YOU TALKED ABOUT THE EXPOSURE
2	OF ASBESTOS WORKERS, RIGHT?
3	A. YES.
4	O. BUT YOU ALSO TALKED ABOUT PEOPLE WHO WEREN'T
5	WORKING, LIKE CHILDREN OF ASBESTOS WORKERS AND WIVES OF
6	ASBESTOS WORKERS WHO MIGHT COME IN CONTACT WITH THEIR WORK
7	CLOTHING, WOULD INCREASE THE RISK FOR MESOTHELIOMA AND
8	POSSIBLY OTHER DISEASES.
9	RIGHT?
10	A. THAT'S WHAT SELIKOFF AND LEE SAID, YES.
11	Q. AND THAT IS WHAT WAS KNOWN BACK IN 1985?
12	A. THAT'S CORRECT.
13	Q. THAT WAS YOUR BEST ASSESSMENT OF THE SCIENTIFIC
14	LITERATURE AT THAT TIME?
15	
16	Q. BUT AS YOU TOLD ME EARLIER, SCIENCE HAS EVOLVED
17	SINCE 1985, THANKFULLY, RIGHT?
18	A. YES.
19	Q. AND SOMETIMES, YOU HAVE RARE FORMS OF A
20	DISEASE, LIKE THIS PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA,
21	RIGHT?
22	A. YES.
23	O. AND. YOU DON'T HAVE ANY DATA THAT'S AVAILABLE
24	IN THE LITERATURE TO SAY WHAT THE EXPOSURE REQUIREMENTS ARE
25	TO CAUSE PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA, DO YOU.
26	JUST THE DATA, DR. BURNS?
27	A. YOUR QUESTION'S DIFFICULT TO ANSWER.
28	THE ANSWER TO YOUR QUESTION IS BOTH YES OR NO.
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6017
1	THERE WAS NO DATA SPECIFIC TO THAT DISEASE PROCESS. THE
2	Q. THAT'S WHAT I ASKED, DR. BURNS. I ASKED
3	SPECIFICALLY PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA.
4	IT SEEMS WHEN I ASK YOU THE QUESTIONS
5	THE COURT: DON'T ARGUE WITH HIM.
6	Q. BY MS. WILKINSON: LET'S JUST START WITH THAT.
7	PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA ONLY.
8	DO YOU HAVE DATA FOR ONLY THAT DISEASE TO SHOW
9	WHAT IS SUFFICIENT EXPOSURE FROM ASBESTOS TO CAUSE THAT?
10	A. I HAVE THE ORIGINAL DATA THAT I AM AWARE OF
11	THAT IS SPECIFIC TO THAT DISEASE FOR ASBESTOS ALONE.
12	Q. OKAY. SO THERE'S NO DEFINED DOSE RESPONSE
13	CURVE, LIKE YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT FOR THAT SPECIFIC FORM OF
14	ADENOCARCINOMA, THAT BEING PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS
15	ADENOCARCINOMA?
16	A. OTHER THAN THE DOSE RESPONSE CURVE THAT WE
17	WOULD USE FOR ALL ADENOCARCINOMA, THERE IS NO DATA THAT
18	SPECIFICALLY LOOKS AT THAT FOR THIS SUBTYPE OF
19	ADENOCARCINOMA.

```
20
                     ONE MORE TIME.
21
                     THERE IS NO DATA OR DEFINED DOSE RESPONSE CURVE
22
       FOR PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA, IS THERE?
23
              A. THERE'S NO DATA FOR THAT EXCLUSIVE DISEASE
25
               MS. WILKINSON: I DON'T HAVE ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS.
26
       THANK YOU.
27
               THE COURT: MR. PIUZE.
28
               MR. PIUZE: REAL BRIEF.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
                        FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION
2.
3
       BY MR. PIUZE:
                     SELIKOFF. WHO IS SELIKOFF?
 4
               Q.
5
                    I THINK SELIKOFF WAS ONE OF THE EPIDEMIOLOGISTS
6
       WHO FIRST CHARACTERIZED THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ASBESTOS AND
7
       A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT DISEASES, AND IN A CONCLUSIVE WAY, AND
       WHO DESCRIBED THE INTERACTION BETWEEN SMOKING AND ASBESTOS.
               Q. GUYS, MEN, WHO USED TO COME HOME FROM THE
9
     SHIPYARDS, OR WHEREVER THEY WERE WORKING WITH ASBESTOS, DAY
10
       IN, DAY OUT, IN A THICK HAZE, COME HOME, TAKE OFF THEIR
11
12
       CLOTHES, DROP THEIR CLOTHES FULL OF THIS STUFF ON THE FLOOR.
13
                     AT THE TIME, WAS IT KNOWN THAT THEIR WIVES AND
14
     KIDS COULD BREATHE IN ENOUGH OF THAT STUFF TO CAUSE
15
      MESOTHELIOMA?
                    NOT AT THE TIME THAT THE WORKERS WERE DOING
16
17
     THAT.
                     SUBSEQUENTLY, UNFORTUNATELY, FROM THE
18
19
       CONSEQUENCES IN THOSE GROUPS, WE KNOW THAT THAT LEVEL OF
20
       EXPOSURE COULD CAUSE MESOTHELIOMA.
21
              Q. AND THESE WIVES AND KIDS THAT WERE GETTING
       EXPOSED TO THESE, ALL THE CLOTHES COMING OFF FULL OF THE
22
23
       DUST, IS THAT A ONE-TIME EVENT, A 20-TIME EVENT, OR, LIKE,
24
       50 TIMES?
25
                    THAT WOULD PRESUMABLY BE EVERY DAY THAT THE
       INDIVIDUAL WORKED OVER THE LIFETIME OF THE INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS
26
27
       WORKING FOR THE WIFE AND OVER THE CHILDHOOD OF THE CHILD
2.8
       WHILE LIVING AT HOME.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
1
                    THAT'S NEVER BEEN RETRACTED IN ANY SENSE, HAS
2
       IT?
3
                     NO, IT HAS NOT.
4
               Ο.
                     THIS IS THE SAME MESOTHELIOMA THAT HAS THE FLAT
5
       RESPONSE CURVE?
                    THAT'S CORRECT.
6
               Α.
7
               MR. PIUZE: NO FURTHER QUESTIONS.
               THE COURT: MS. --
               MS. WILKINSON: I'M DONE. THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
9
10
               THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU.
11
                     MAY THIS WITNESS BE EXCUSED, MR. PIUZE?
12
               MR. PIUZE: YES.
13
               MS. WILKINSON: YES, YOUR HONOR.
14
               THE COURT: THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR COMING. YOU'RE
15
      EXCUSED.
               THE WITNESS: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. IT'S BEEN A
16
17
       PRIVILEGE.
               THE COURT: THANK YOU.
18
               MR. PIUZE: GO GET MY NEXT WITNESS.
19
20
               THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.
21
22
                     (SHORT PAUSE.)
```

23	
24	THE COURT: SIR, IF YOU'D COME AROUND OVER HERE,
25	RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND, AND FACE THE CLERK TO BE SWORN.
26	SAMUEL HAMMAR,
27	CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE PLAINTIFF, HAVING BEEN FIRST DULY
28	SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS:
20	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6020
1	THE CLERK: THANK YOU. PLEASE BE SEATED.
2	SIR, PLEASE STATE AND SPELL YOUR NAME FOR THE
3	RECORD.
4	THE WITNESS: SAMUEL HAMMAR, S A-M-U-E-L,
5	H-A-M-M-A-R.
6	THE CLERK: THANK YOU.
7	THE COURT: MR. PIUZE.
8	
9	DIRECT EXAMINATION
10	BY MR. PIUZE:
11	Q. GOOD AFTERNOON.
12	A. GOOD AFTERNOON.
13	Q. WHAT'S YOUR OCCUPATION, PLEASE.
14	A. I'M A MEDICAL DOCTOR. MY SPECIALTY IS
15	PATHOLOGY.
16	Q. WHAT'S PATHOLOGY?
17	A. PATHOLOGY MEANS THE STUDY OF DISEASE. AND
18	THERE ARE FOUR BASIC TYPES.
19	ONE'S CALLED ANATOMIC PATHOLOGY.
20	ANOTHER'S CALLED CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.
21	THIRD IS CALLED FORENSIC PATHOLOGY.
22	AND A FOURTH IS EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY.
23	Q. WHAT DO YOU?
24	A. KIND OF ALL OF THEM. I DO MOST ANATOMIC
25	PATHOLOGY AT THE PRESENT TIME, BUT HAVE DONE ALL OF THOSE IN
26	THE PAST, AND STILL DO SOME CLINICAL PATHOLOGY AND SOME
27	EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY.
28	Q. AS A PATHOLOGIST, DO YOU CONCENTRATE ON
20	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6021
1	PATHOLOGY FROM A CERTAIN PART OF THE HUMAN BODY?
2	A. YES.
3	O. WHAT?
4	A. THE LUNGS AND THE CHEST CAVITY.
5	Q. DOES THAT MAKE YOU A PULMONARY PATHOLOGIST?
6	A. YES.
7	Q. HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN A PULMONARY PATHOLOGIST?
8	A. WELL, THERE'S NOT AN ABSOLUTE SPECIALTY IN
9	PULMONARY PATHOLOGY, BUT I HAVE DEVOTED INTEREST TO THAT AREA
10	OF PATHOLOGY FOR ABOUT THE LAST 20 YEARS.
11	O. OKAY.
12	DOES A PULMONARY PATHOLOGIST GET TO SEE TISSUE
13	TAKEN FROM THE CHESTS OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE LUNG CANCER?
14	A. YES.
15	Q. DOES A PULMONARY PATHOLOGIST GET TO SEE TISSUE
16	TAKEN FROM THE LUNGS OF PEOPLE THAT HAVE MESOTHELIOMA?
17	A. YES.
18	
	~
19 20	TAKEN FROM THE LUNGS OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE ALL OTHER KINDS OF
20	VARIOUS LUNG DISEASES?
21	A. YES.
22	Q. HAVE YOU LOOKED AT TISSUE AND STUDIED TISSUE
23	THAT'S BEEN TAKEN OUT OF THE LUNGS OF PEOPLE WITH
24	MESOTHELIOMA?
25	A. MANY TIMES.

0.6	A NEW CONTROL OF THE TAX A PART PARTY
26 27	Q. AND CAN YOU GIVE US A BALLPARK?
28	A. WELL, I'VE EXAMINED TISSUE ON MESOTHELIOMA CASES OVER 4,000 CASES NOW. THEY'VE BEEN IN A SETTING, SOME
20	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
	6022
1	OF SURGICAL PATHOLOGY, BIOPSIES DONE, EITHER AS AN OUTPATIENT
2	OR IN THE OPERATING ROOM.
3	IT'S ALSO INVOLVED ABOUT 400 AUTOPSIES I HAVE
4	PERFORMED ON PATIENTS WITH MESOTHELIOMA.
5	A COUPLE OF OTHER THOUSAND CASES THAT I'VE SEEN
6	THAT HAVE BEEN SENT TO ME EITHER BY ATTORNEYS OR OTHER
7	PATHOLOGISTS WHO WANT MY OPINION ON A CASE.
8	Q. HAVE YOU GOTTEN A CHANCE TO SEE LOTS OF TISSUE
9	TAKEN OUT OF THE LUNGS OF PEOPLE THAT HAVE LUNG CANCER?
10 11	A. YES. O. DO YOU WANT TO GIVE US A BALLPARK ON THAT?
12	Q. DO YOU WANT TO GIVE US A BALLPARK ON THAT? A. OH, PROBABLY 10- TO 12,000 CASES.
13	O. ARE THERE DIFFERENT KINDS OF LUNG CANCER?
14	A. THERE ARE. THERE ACTUALLY ARE NUMEROUS KINDS
15	OF LUNG CANCER. IT TURNS OUT THAT THERE ARE FOUR MAJOR TYPES
16	THAT COMPRISE PROBABLY ABOUT 95 TO 98 PERCENT OF ALL LUNG
17	CANCERS.
18	Q. WHAT ARE THEY?
19	A. THE MOST COMMON IS CALLED ADENOCARCINOMA.
20	NEXT MOST COMMON IS CALLED SQUAMOUS CARCINOMA.
21	THE THIRD MOST COMMON IS CALLED SMALL CELL LUNG
22	CANCER.
23 24	AND THE LEAST COMMON, WHICH MAKES UP ABOUT 10 TO 12 PERCENT, IS CALLED LARGE CELL UNDIFFERENTIATED
25	CARCINOMA.
26	O. HOW MANY ADENOCARCINOMAS DO YOU THINK YOU'VE
27	~
4 /	LOOKED AT PATHOLOGICALLY OVER YOUR 20 YEARS OR SO OF DOING
28	LOOKED AT PATHOLOGICALLY OVER YOUR 20 YEARS OR SO OF DOING THIS?
28	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023
28	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT
28 1 2	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN
28 1 2 3	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD
28 1 2 3 4	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS.
28 1 2 3 4 5	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT
28 1 2 3 4	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS.
28 1 2 3 4 5 6	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST?
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES.
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA?
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES.
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA?
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES.
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED?
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS.
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"?
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"?
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"?
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"? A. YES. Q. WHAT IS HIS SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA?
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"? A. YES. Q. WHAT IS HIS SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. HE HAS VERY RARE TYPE OF PRIMARY LUNG CANCER
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"? A. YES. Q. WHAT IS HIS SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. HE HAS VERY RARE TYPE OF PRIMARY LUNG CANCER CALLED PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA.
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"? A. YES. Q. WHAT IS HIS SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. HE HAS VERY RARE TYPE OF PRIMARY LUNG CANCER CALLED PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA. Q. FOR A REASONABLE MEDICAL PROBABILITY, WAS
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"? A. YES. Q. WHAT IS HIS SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. HE HAS VERY RARE TYPE OF PRIMARY LUNG CANCER CALLED PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA. Q. FOR A REASONABLE MEDICAL PROBABILITY, WAS MR. RELLER'S PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA CAUSED BY SMOKING CIGARETTES? A. YES.
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"? A. YES. Q. WHAT IS HIS SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. HE HAS VERY RARE TYPE OF PRIMARY LUNG CANCER CALLED PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA. Q. FOR A REASONABLE MEDICAL PROBABILITY, WAS MR. RELLER'S PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA CAUSED BY SMOKING CIGARETTES? A. YES. Q. FOR A REASONABLE MEDICAL PROBABILITY, WAS
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"? A. YES. Q. WHAT IS HIS SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. HE HAS VERY RARE TYPE OF PRIMARY LUNG CANCER CALLED PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA. Q. FOR A REASONABLE MEDICAL PROBABILITY, WAS MR. RELLER'S PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA CAUSED BY SMOKING CIGARETTES? A. YES. Q. FOR A REASONABLE MEDICAL PROBABILITY, WAS MR. RELLER'S PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA NOT CAUSED
28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THIS? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6023 A. PROBABLY SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 5- TO 7,000. THAT IS CURRENTLY THE MOST COMMON LUNG CANCER THAT EXISTS IN HUMANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND MANY OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD AND HAS BEEN SO FOR PROBABLY THE LAST TEN YEARS. Q. DID YOU LOOK AT MR. RELLER'S PATHOLOGY THAT WERE TAKEN OUT OF HIS CHEST? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE MESOTHELIOMA? A. NO. Q. DOES HE HAVE ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. DOES HE HAVE A SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. YES. Q. WHAT'S IT CALLED? BEFORE YOU ANSWER, I BET WE COULD ALL GUESS. DOES IT START WITH A "P"? A. YES. Q. WHAT IS HIS SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA? A. HE HAS VERY RARE TYPE OF PRIMARY LUNG CANCER CALLED PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA. Q. FOR A REASONABLE MEDICAL PROBABILITY, WAS MR. RELLER'S PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA CAUSED BY SMOKING CIGARETTES? A. YES. Q. FOR A REASONABLE MEDICAL PROBABILITY, WAS

copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) WHERE DID YOU GO SCHOOL? 1 TELL US, PLEASE, COLLEGE, MED SCHOOL, AND FELLOWSHIP OR RESIDENCY, THAT KIND OF THING. I WENT TO UNDERGRADUATE IN THE EASTERN PART OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON, CLOSE TO SPOKANE, AT AN INSTITUTION 5 CALLED EASTERN WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY FROM 1961 TO 1965 6 7 AND GRADUATED WITH A BA DEGREE IN CHEMISTRY. I THEN ATTENDED THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON 8 9 SCHOOL OF MEDICINE IN SEATTLE FROM 1965 TO 1969. I GRADUATED 10 WITH AN M.D. DEGREE. I DID A STRAIGHT PATHOLOGY INTERNSHIP AT THE 11 UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL IN SEATTLE FROM JULY OF 1969 THROUGH 12 13 JUNE OF 1970. 14 I THEN ENTERED THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON 15 AFFILIATED RESIDENCY PROGRAM AND WAS A RESIDENT IN PATHOLOGY FROM JULY OF 1970 THROUGH SEPTEMBER OF 1973. 16 17 Q. FOR TWO OF THOSE THREE YEARS, WERE YOU CHIEF RESIDENT OF PATHOLOGY THERE? 18 19 I WAS, YES. Α. AND DURING YOUR TIME THERE AS A RESIDENT, I 20 21 GUESS THAT'S -- WHAT'S THAT LIKE, A GRADUATE STUDENT? A. YES. 22 23 DID YOU GET SOME AWARDS AND HONORS AND PATS ON Q. 24 THE BACK AND ACCOLADES THERE? 25 YEAH, A FEW. Α. 26 HAVE YOU TAUGHT PATHOLOGY? Q. 27 YES. Α. 28 Ο. WHEN AND WHERE? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) THE FIRST JOB WAS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH 1 SCHOOL OF MEDICINE FROM SEPTEMBER OF 1973 THROUGH AUGUST OF 3 1975. I TAUGHT MEDICAL STUDENTS, PATHOLOGY RESIDENTS, INTERNAL MEDICINE RESIDENTS AND SURGERY RESIDENTS. WHEN I WORKED AT VIRGINIA MASON MEDICAL CENTER 5 IN SEATTLE, WHICH WAS MY NEXT JOB, I WAS THERE FROM 6 7 SEPTEMBER OF 1975 THROUGH JANUARY OF 1989. I TAUGHT PATHOLOGY RESIDENTS WHO WERE RESIDENTS AT VIRGINIA MASON. I 8 9 THOUGHT SURGERY RESIDENTS AND INTERNAL RESIDENTS AT VIRGINIA 10 MASON. FOR ABOUT THREE YEARS IN THE 1990'S, I TAUGHT 11 MEDICAL SCHOOLS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF 12 13 MEDICINE, BASIC PATHOLOGY. 14 AND FOR TEN YEARS, MYSELF AND ANOTHER 15 PATHOLOGIST PUT ON A COURSE FOR OTHER PATHOLOGISTS THAT DEALT WITH LUNG DISEASE, AND THE SOCIETY WAS THE AMERICAN SOCIETY 16 17 OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY. 18 Q. SO WHAT DOES THAT MEAN, THAT YOU PUT ON A 19 COURSE FOR TEN YEARS THAT TAUGHT OTHER PATHOLOGISTS ABOUT 20 LUNG DISEASE? 21 WELL, THERE'S COURSES GIVEN BY VARIOUS 22 SOCIETIES TO TRY TO KEEP THE VARIOUS PATHOLOGISTS WHO ATTEND 23 OR MEMBERS OF THOSE SOCIETIES UP TO DATE AND KNOWLEDGEABLE IN 24 VARIOUS AREAS OF PATHOLOGY. AND THAT WAS THE PURPOSE OF 25 THOSE COURSES. 26 AND MY PART OF THE COURSE WAS TO TEACH THE 27 OTHER PATHOLOGISTS THINGS ABOUT ASBESTOS-RELATED LUNG

DISEASE, LUNG CANCER, MESOTHELIOMA, AND A COUPLE OF RARE

DISEASES, ONE CALLED HYPERSENSITIVITY PNEUMONIA. AND ANOTHER

copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)

28

ONE CALLED MALIGNANT -- I MEAN LANGERHANS' HISTIOCYTOSIS. 3 Q. WE KNOW THAT ONE. 4 SOME OF THESE WORDS ARE AWFULLY LONG, COMPLICATED WORDS, HUH? A. THEY'RE NOT. THEY'RE KIND OF LONG WORDS, BUT 7 THEY'RE NOT ALL THAT COMPLICATED. LIKE HYPERSENSITIVITY PNEUMONIA IS A NONINFECTIOUS PNEUMONIA CAUSED BY AN ALLERGIC REACTION TO 9 10 SOME TYPE OF ORGANIC ANTIGEN MALIGNANT HISTOCYTOSIS. 11 UNDERLYING THAT IS IT'S NAMED AFTER A MAN NAMED 12 PAUL LANGERHANS, WHO WAS A GERMAN MEDICAL STUDENT, WHO, AT 13 AGE 18, THERE APPEARED A CELL ON THE SKIN CALLED THE 14 LANGERHANS SCALE, BUT THE DISEASE ACTUALLY REFERS TO A LUNG 15 DISEASE THAT IS CAUSED BY CIGARETTE SMOKING THAT WILL GO AWAY 16 IF PEOPLE STOP SMOKING. Q. DO YOU PRACTICE MEDICINE NOW? 17 18 YES. A. 19 WHERE? Q. 20 I PRACTICE IN A SMALL CITY CLOSE TO SEATTLE 21 CALLED BREMERTON, WASHINGTON. 22 Q. WHY DON'T YOU GIVE THE JURY AN IDEA OF WHAT 23 BREMERTON, WASHINGTON'S LIKE. 24 IS IT LIKE A COW TOWN, OR INDUSTRIAL TOWN, OR 25 SHIPYARD TOWN? 26 NONE OF THE ABOVE? 27 ALL OF ABOVE? SHIPYARD TOWN, WORKING CLASS-TYPE OF AREA. A 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF PEOPLE THERE ARE IN THE SERVICE, 2 PRIMARILY IN THE NAVY. WE HAVE SEVERAL CARRIERS DOCKED IN BREMERTON. U.S.S. MISSOURI WAS THERE FOR A PERIOD OF MANY 3 YEARS BEFORE IT WAS TOWED TO HAWAII. 4 THE POPULACE IN THAT AREA ARE BASICALLY GOOD, 6 HARD-WORKING PEOPLE. UNFORTUNATELY, THERE'S A VERY HIGH 7 INCIDENCE OF LUNG DISEASE THERE, INCLUDING LUNG CANCER AND MESOTHELIOMA. AND THERE'S ALSO A VERY HIGH INCIDENCE OF 8 9 INTERSTITIAL LUNG DISEASE IN BREMERTON. Q. HOW LONG HAVE YOU PRACTICED IN BREMERTON, 10 11 PLEASE? 12 14 YEARS. Α. 13 ARE YOU AFFILIATED WITH ONE OF THE HOSPITALS IN Ο. 14 THE BREMERTON AREA? YES. I'M THE STAFF PATHOLOGIST AT THE HOSPITAL 15 16 THERE, WHICH IS CALLED HARRISON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. 17 THANKS. 18 I WANT TO TALK ABOUT SOME OF YOUR OTHER 19 QUALIFICATIONS. GO FURTHER. DO YOU WRITE? 20 21 YES. Q. DO YOU CONSIDER YOURSELF TO BE AN ACADEMIC 22 23 MEDICINE PERSON? 24 A. EVEN THOUGH I'M IN A PRIVATE SETTING, YES. 25 SO I USE THE TERM. YOU DEFINE IT. 26 ACADEMIC MEDICINE? 27 WELL, I WOULD DEFINE IT AS A PERSON IN MEDICINE WHO'S STILL VERY INTERESTED IN THE -- MAYBE THE INTELLECTUAL 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 PART OF MEDICINE AND KIND OF CAUSES, MECHANISMS OF DISEASES, 2 AND THE STUDY OF THOSE CAUSES AND MECHANISMS, AND ONE WHO 3 WRITES ABOUT THAT TYPE OF MATERIAL. Q. HAVE YOU WRITTEN ANY BOOKS?

A. YES. Q. ON WHAT? 6 I'VE WRITTEN -- OR I'M CO-EDITOR ON A BOOK 7 Α. TITLED, PULMONARY PATHOLOGY, WHICH IS A 1650-PAGE TEXTBOOK THAT DEALS WITH ALL TYPES OF DISEASES THAT OCCUR IN THE LUNG 10 AND CHEST CAVITY, AND IN THAT BOOK, I WROTE FIVE CHAPTERS MYSELF, AND I CO-WROTE A CHAPTER WITH A PERSON I DO RESEARCH 11 WITH IN TEXAS BY THE NAME OF RONALD F. DODSON, D-O-D-S-O-N, 12 13 WHO'S THE CHAIRMAN OF CELL BIOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES 14 AT THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT TYLER. THAT CHAPTER IS CALLED 15 ASBESTOS. 16 I'VE ALSO BEEN A CO-EDITOR ON ANOTHER BOOK THAT'S CALLED PULMONARY PATHOLOGY TUMORS, WHICH DEALS WITH 17 THE TUMORS THAT OCCUR IN THE LUNG AND CHEST CAVITIES. AND 18 THE OTHER CO-EDITORS AND CO-AUTHORS IN THAT BOOK ARE 19 20 DAVID DAIL, D-A-I-L, AND DR. THOMAS COLBY, C-O-L-B-Y. 21 I'VE ALSO WRITTEN CHAPTERS IN OR BOOKS FOR VARIOUS PEOPLE. I'VE WRITTEN ABOUT 50 CHAPTERS IN THE LATE 22 '80S. THE CHAPTER I WROTE WAS IN A BOOK CALLED, "DIAGNOSTIC 23 IMMUNOHISTOCHEMISTRY" AND WAS EDITED BY A DR. DAVID A. DABBS. 25 WHO'S A PATHOLOGIST AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH. AND I WROTE THE CHAPTER ON THE 26 IMMUNOHISTOCHEMICAL FEATURES OF LUNG AND PLEURAL TUMORS. 27 28 Q. THANK YOU. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) SCIENTIFIC PAPERS, PEER-REVIEWED SCIENTIFIC PAPERS, DID YOU WRITE ANY OF THOSE? A. ABOUT 110 OF THOSE. THE LATEST ONE THAT WAS PUBLISHED WAS TWO MONTHS AGO, IN AMERICAN JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE ON MESOTHELIOMA IN WOMEN. 5 ONE PRIOR TO THAT WAS PUBLISHED IN THE AMERICAN 6 7 JOURNAL OF SURGICAL PATHOLOGY ON A RARE TYPE OF MESOTHELIOMA, CALLED A WELL-DIFFERENTIATED PAPILLARY EPITHELIAL 9 MESOTHELIOMA. 10 THE ONE PRIOR TO THAT HAD TO DO WITH ANALYSIS OF WHAT ARE CALLED CARCINOID TUMORS, WHICH ARE PRIMARY TUMORS 11 12 WHICH OCCUR IN THE LUNG THAT ARE USUALLY BENIGN. Q. THANK YOU. I'M ALMOST THERE NOW. 13 IS ALL OF YOUR WRITING HAVING TO DO WITH 14 15 DISEASES OF THE CHEST? A. NOT ALL OF IT, BUT MOST OF IT. 16 DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE -- I HOPE I'M PRONOUNCING 17 Q. THIS RIGHT -- CARET STUDY IS? 18 19 THE COURT: SPELL IT. 20 MR. PIUZE: C A-R-E-T. 21 THE WITNESS: YES. 22 Q. BY MR. PIUZE: TELL US, PLEASE. IT WAS A TRIAL THAT OCCURRED IN SEVERAL CITIES 23 IN THE UNITED STATES, RUN OUT OF THE FRED HUTCHINSON CANCER 24 25 RESEARCH CENTER IN SEATTLE AND THE GOAL WAS TO DETERMINE 26 WHETHER TWO ANTIOXIDANT VITAMINS, CIS, RETINOIC ACID, AND 27 VITAMIN A PREVENTED THE DEVELOPMENT OF LUNG CANCER AND/OR 28 MESOTHELIOMA IN INDIVIDUALS WHO WERE EITHER SMOKERS OR WHO copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) WERE EXPOSED TO ASBESTOS. 1 2 THE COURT: DO YOU NEED THE SPELLING OF ANY OF 3 THESE? 4 BY MR. PIUZE: WERE YOU INVOLVED WITH THAT? Q. 5 YES. I WAS THE CHAIRMAN OF THE PATHOLOGY SECTION OF THAT STUDY AND MADE SURE THAT ALL OF THE PATIENTS WHO WERE ENTERED INTO THE TREATMENT PROTOCOLS WERE ACCURATELY

DIAGNOSED WITH RESPECT TO WHAT TYPE OF CANCER THEY HAD AND WHAT WAS THE ANATOMIC STAGE OF THE CANCER. 9 10 Q. WERE YOU ON A PANEL FOR THE WORLD HEALTH 11 ORGANIZATION HAVING TO DO WITH PULMONARY PATHOLOGY? 12 YES. AND I STILL AM. 13 EXPLAIN, PLEASE. Q. THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION'S MAJOR GOAL IS 14 Α. TO IMPROVE THE HEALTH OF ALL PEOPLE IN THE WORLD. AND THERE 15 16 ARE MANY DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION. 17 ONE PART OF IT IS TO PROVIDE UP-TO-DATE 18 INFORMATION TO PATHOLOGISTS AND OTHER DOCTORS WITH RESPECT TO 19 CURRENT CLASSIFICATIONS OF VARIOUS TYPES OF CANCERS. AND A 20 GROUP OF US STARTING, OH, PROBABLY ABOUT 1995, 1996, WERE ASKED BY THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION TO WRITE A NEW BOOK ON 21 THE CURRENT CLASSIFICATION OF LUNG CANCERS IN MESOTHELIOMA. 22 23 AND I WAS ON THE COMMITTEE THAT DID THAT, AND THAT BOOK WAS 24 PUBLISHED BY A COMPANY CALLED SPRINGER, S-P-R-I-N-G-E-R, IN 25 1999, AND OUR NEXT MEETING IS GOING TO BE NEXT MONTH IN 26 VANCOUVER, BRITISH COLUMBIA. 27 Q. IS IT A BIG DEAL? 28 WELL, IT'S A LOT OF FUN. IT'S SOMETHING THAT Α. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 YOU CAN DO THAT YOU MEET A LOT OF FRIENDS THAT DO THE SAME 2 THING, ARE INTERESTED IN THE SAME THING. SO IT'S KIND OF A 3 BIG DEAL. I ASKED A REALLY VAGUE AND AMBIGUOUS, BAD QUESTION, AND I'M GOING CHASTISE MYSELF FOR IT. 5 IS THAT A PRESTIGIOUS AND HONORIS THING TO BE 6 7 ASKED TO DO? 8 YES. Α. 9 LAST. DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE U.S. AND CANADIAN Q. MESOTHELIOMA PANEL IS? 10 I DO. 11 A. WHAT? 12 Q. IT IS A GROUP OF 12 PATHOLOGISTS, 10 IN THE 13 Α. UNITED STATES, ONE IN CANADA, AND ONE IN WALES, GREAT 14 15 BRITAIN, THAT WILL SERVE AS AN EXPERT PANEL TO REVIEW CASES 16 SENT TO US BY OTHER PATHOLOGISTS OR OTHER DOCTORS OF SUSPECTED MESOTHELIOMA AT NO CHARGE. 17 18 AND THE REASON THE PANEL EXISTS IS BECAUSE MESOTHELIOMA IS A RELATIVELY RARE TYPE OF CANCER, AND MANY 19 PATHOLOGISTS HAVE NOT HAD THE OPPORTUNITY OF SEEING VERY MANY 20 21 CASES. WHO PUTS YOU THERE? 22 Q. 23 I WAS INVITED TO JOIN 14 YEARS AGO BY Α. DR. TOM COLBY, WHO'S A PATHOLOGIST AT MAYO CLINIC. 24 Q. SO WHEN DOCTORS -- WHERE, JUST IN THE UNITED 25 26 STATES AND CANADA? 27 A. BASICALLY, IT'S ALL OVER. ANYBODY WHO -- THE 28 PEOPLE ON THE PANEL ARE PRIMARILY U.S. AND CANADA, WITH ONE copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6032 1 IN WALES, GREAT BRITAIN. Q. RIGHT. 3 AND ANYBODY WHO WANTS TO SEND US A CASE FROM Α. 4 ANY PART OF THE WORLD CAN DO SO, AND WE WILL EVALUATE IT. 5 Q. OKAY. SO IF SOME DOCTOR IN HUNGARY, URUGUAY, 6 OR INDONESIA, JUST TO PICK THREE AT RANDOM, HAS A QUESTION 7 ABOUT WHETHER THEIR PATIENT TRULY HAS MESOTHELIOMA, THEY CAN SEND IT TO THIS PANEL AND YOU AND THE OTHERS WILL REVIEW IT 8 9 FOR FREE AND TELL THEM WHAT THEY'VE GOT? 10 Α. YES.

11 OKAY. THANKS. O. 12 NOW, DID YOU REVIEW MR. RELLER'S STUFF FOR FREE 13 FOR ME? 14 NO. 15 Q. CHARGED ME? 16 A. I DID. WHAT IS IT THAT YOU HAVE REVIEWED, PLEASE? 17 I REVIEWED PATHOLOGY MATERIALS. AND WHAT THEY 18 19 INCLUDED WERE CYTOLOGIC SPECIMENS MADE OF SPUTUM AND CYTOLOGY 20 MADE OF PLEURAL FLUID THAT WAS REMOVED FROM HIS CHEST CAVITY, 21 AND PLEURAL BIOPSIES THAT WERE TAKEN, AND IN THE PLEURAL 22 BIOPSY GROUP, THERE WAS ONE SPECIMEN THAT REPRESENTED A LUNG 23 BIOPSY. 24 YOU USED SEVERAL WORDS THAT ARE -- YOU DO EVERY SINGLE DAY OR MEANT, BUT WE DON'T KNOW ABOUT. 25 26 WHAT'S CYTOLOGY? 27 CYTOLOGY MEANS THE STUDY OF CELLS. AND PROBABLY MOST PEOPLE WOULD BE FAMILIAR WITH A PAP SMEAR IN 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) WOMEN, WHICH IS A CYTOLOGY OF THE CERVIX TO DETERMINE WHETHER THERE ARE ANY ABNORMAL CELLS BY LOOKING AT SMEARS OR VARIOUS OTHER TYPES OF PREPARATION. AND YOU CAN DO CYTOLOGIC 4 EVALUATIONS ON ALL TYPES OF THINGS. 5 ANOTHER COMMON THING THAT CYTOLOGY HAS DONE ON SPUTUM IS TO IDENTIFY POTENTIAL CANCER CELLS, PRIMARILY 7 PEOPLE WHO HAVE A HISTORY OF CIGARETTE SMOKING. 8 WHAT'S PLEURAL? Q. I HEARD PLEURAL FLUID. WHAT IS IT? 9 10 WELL, IN A VARIETY OF DISEASES, PRIMARILY 11 MESOTHELIOMA, BUT ALSO A BUNCH OF OTHER DISEASES, PEOPLE CAN DEVELOP WHAT'S CALLED A PLEURAL OR FUSION, AND WHAT THAT 12 MEANS IS THAT THEY DEVELOP FLUID PRESENT BETWEEN THEIR LUNG, 13 WHICH IS LINED BY WHAT'S CALLED THE VISCERAL PLEURA, AND THE 15 CHEST WALL, WHICH IS LINED BY PARIETAL PLEURA, AND THAT FLUID 16 GETS IN THERE AND USUALLY COMPRESSES THE LUNG, SO THE LUNG GETS COMPRESSED TO THE POINT THAT IT DOES NOT OXYGENATE THE 17 18 BLOOD AS WELL AS IT COULD IF IT WAS NOT COMPRESSED. 19 AND PEOPLE USUALLY COME TO A DOCTOR BECAUSE THEY'RE SHORT OF BREATH ON EXERTION. A CHEST RADIOGRAPH IS 20 21 EVENTUALLY TAKEN. THE CHEST RADIOGRAPH WILL SHOW THE FLUID THAT WILL APPEAR ON THE RADIOGRAPH AS WHITE MATERIAL, AND 22 THEN WHAT HAPPENS IS THEY, THE PATIENT, WILL USUALLY GO TO A 23 PULMONARY INTERNAL MEDICINE DOCTOR, A PULMONOLOGIST, AND THAT 24 25 DOCTOR WILL INSERT A NEEDLE BETWEEN THE RIBS INTO THE CHEST 26 WALL AND INTO THE PLEURAL CAVITY AND THEN WILL SUCK OUT THE 27 FLUID. 28 AND WHAT THAT DOES IS RELIEVE THE PATIENT'S copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6034 SYMPTOMS AND SHORTNESS OF BREATH. AND THAT FLUID IS THEN AUTOMATICALLY SENT TO A PATHOLOGIST LABORATORY, LIKE MINE, 3 FOR PSYCHOLOGIC EVALUATION. IT'S ALSO SENT TO THE CLINICAL 4 LABORATORY TO DO DETERMINATIONS OF SUGAR, PROTEIN CONCENTRATION, BLOOD CONCENTRATION, AND A CONCENTRATION OF AN 6 ENZYME CALLED LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE. AND THEN ANOTHER PART OF 7 THE SPECIMEN IS SENT TO MICROBIOLOGY LABORATORIES TO CULTURE, 8 SEE IF THERE ARE ANY INFECTIOUS AGENTS IN THE FLUID. 9 THE MATERIAL FROM MR. RELLER THAT YOU EXAMINED, Ο. 10 FIRST OF ALL, WHAT HOSPITAL DID IT COME FROM? 11 A. THE DANIEL FREEMAN HOSPITAL. Q. AND WHERE WITHIN MR. RELLER DID IT COME FROM? 12 13 IT CAME FROM HIS RIGHT PLEURA. I THINK IT WAS Α.

HIS RIGHT. ANYWAY, IT CAME FROM ONE SIDE OF HIS PLEURA. 15 LET ME JUST CHECK TO MAKE SURE IT WAS RIGHT 16 VERSUS LEFT. 17 IT WAS HIS LEFT PLEURA -- EXCUSE ME -- IT WAS HIS LEFT PLEURA, WHICH WOULD BE THAT SIDE. THAT'S THE SIDE 18 THE PLEURA FLUID CAME FROM, THAT'S THE SIDE THE PLEURAL 19 BIOPSIES CAME FROM, AND THAT'S THE SIDE THAT THE OPEN LUNG 20 21 BIOPSY CAME FROM. Q. WHAT'S A PLEURAL, P-L-E-U-R A-L? 22 23 RIGHT. THE PLEURA IS AN ANATOMIC STRUCTURE, A. 24 AND WHEN THE BODY DEVELOPS VERY EARLY IN UTERO, THERE'S A 25 SINGLE CAVITY THAT IS CALLED THE CELOMIC, C-E-L-O-M-I-C 26 CAVITY, AND THAT CAVITY IS LINED BY A SPECIALIZED TYPE OF TISSUE THAT IS REFERRED TO AS SEROSA, S-E-R-O-S A. AND AS 27 THE BODY DEVELOPS, THE SINGLE CAVITY IS DIVIDED INTO THREE 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 CAVITIES: THE ABDOMINAL CAVITY, WHICH IS SCIENTIFICALLY 3 CALLED THE PERITONEAL CAVITY; THE CHEST CAVITY IS SCIENTIFICALLY CALLED THE 5 PLEURAL CAVITY; AND THE HEART CAVITY, WHICH IS SCIENTIFICALLY 6 7 REFERRED TO AS THE PERICARDIAL CAVITY. AND ALL OF THOSE CAVITIES ARE LINED BY THIS 8 9 SEROSAL TISSUE THAT IS MADE UP OF VERY SPECIFIC CELLS. OKAY. ANYWAY, HOW DO THE DOCTORS GET THE 10 Ο. PLEURAL FLUID? 11 THEY CAN GET THE PLEURAL FLUID USUALLY BY THE 12 13 THORACOCENTESIS, STICKING IN A NEEDLE. BUT WHEN THEY WENT TO GET THE PLEURAL BIOPSY TISSUE, THEY USUALLY USED A TECHNIQUE 14 CALLED VATS, WHICH STANDS FOR VIDEO ASSISTED THORASCOPIC 15 SURGERY, WHICH IS A TECHNIQUE WHERE YOU CAN MAKE LITTLE 16 17 INCISIONS BETWEEN THE RIBS, AND USUALLY THEY MAKE FOUR PORTS, AND THEY CAN PUT VARIOUS CATHETERS AND STRUCTURES IN THERE. 18 AND ONE OF THE THINGS THEY PUT IN THERE IS A 19 MONITOR, OR CATHETER, WHICH IS ATTACHED TO A VIDEO MONITOR 20 21 WHERE YOU CAN SEE INSIDE THE CHEST. 22 ANOTHER PORT WILL HAVE A SUCTION DEVICE TO SUCK OUT ANY FLUID OR BLOOD. 23 24 ANOTHER PORT WILL HAVE A PLACE FOR A CAUTERY TO 25 CAUTERIZE ANY VESSELS THAT ARE BLEEDING. 26 AND THEN YOU CAN HAVE ANOTHER PORT TO PUT A 27 BIOPSY FORCEPS IN. 2.8 AND WHAT THEY DO IS THEY GET IN THERE AND LOOK copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) AND SEE IF THERE ARE ANY ABNORMALITIES PRESENT. AND THEN THEY WILL TAKE BIOPSIES OF THE PLEURA, OR THE LUNG, DEPENDING 3 ON WHAT THE CLINICAL SITUATION IS. 4 THANK YOU. 5 DID YOU SEE PATHOLOGY REPORTS FROM DANIEL 6 FREEMAN HOSPITAL? 7 A. I DID. 8 Q. DO YOU KNOW WHAT A DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS IS? 9 SURE. Α. SURE. WHAT IS IT? 10 WELL, IN A CLINICAL TEXT, FOR CLINICAL DOCTORS, 11 12 LIKE INTERNISTS, A FAMILY DOCTOR, IT'S THE POSSIBILITIES OF A 13 CERTAIN DISEASE PROCESS BASED ON YOUR SYMPTOMS. 14 LIKE IF A PERSON COMES IN WITH SEVERE CHEST 15 PAIN, THAT MIGHT BE A HEART ATTACK. IT MIGHT BE A LUNG TUMOR. IT MIGHT BE SOME TYPE OF RARE DISEASE CAUSED BY SOME 16

17 TYPE OF GENETIC ABNORMALITY. 18 AND THOSE POSSIBILITIES REPRESENT THE 19 DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS, WHICH MEANS THOSE ARE THE 20 POSSIBILITIES BASED ON YOUR SYMPTOMS. IN THE CASE OF PATHOLOGY, IT'S A LITTLE 21 DIFFERENT. IT USUALLY REFERS TO WHEN WE GET A BIOPSY 2.2 SPECIMEN AND LOOK AT THE TISSUE THAT HAS BEEN CUT VERY THINLY 23 AND PUT ON GLASS SLIDES THROUGH MICROSCOPE, WE SAY WE SEE A 24 25 CANCER, AND THE CANCER'S COMPOSED OF CELLS THAT HAVE CERTAIN SIZES AND SHAPES AND ARE FORMING CERTAIN STRUCTURES, AND IT 26 27 TURNS OUT THAT THERE ARE A VARIETY OF CANCERS THAT COULD LOOK 28 FAIRLY SIMILAR. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) SO WHAT A PATHOLOGIST WOULD DO, WOULD BE TO 1 2 MAKE A DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS OF WHAT THE POSSIBILITIES WOULD BE BY LOOKING AT THE ROUTINE SLIDES THROUGH AN ORDINARY LIGHT 3 4 MICROSCOPE. 5 WHEN WE COME BACK FROM OUR BREAK, ARE YOU GOING Q. 6 TO TELL US WHAT WE SAW? 7 A. I AM. THANKS. 8 Q. 9 THE COURT: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, YOU'RE ADMONISHED 10 THAT IT'S YOUR DUTY NOT TO CONVERSE AMONG YOURSELVES OR WITH 11 ANYONE ELSE ON ANY SUBJECT CONNECTED WITH THIS TRIAL OR TO 12 FORM OR EXPRESS ANY OPINION THEREON UNTIL THE CAUSE IS 13 FINALLY SUBMITTED TO YOU. I'LL SEE YOU -- EVERYBODY BACK AT 2 O'CLOCK. 14 THAT'S 2 O'CLOCK TODAY. 15 16 17 (RECESS.) 18 THE COURT: BACK IN THE MATTER OF RELLER VERSUS 19 20 PHILIP MORRIS, BC 261796. THE RECORD SHOULD REFLECT THAT ALL TWELVE 2.1 22 JURORS, THE FOUR ALTERNATES ARE PRESENT. 23 ALL COUNSEL PREVIOUSLY STATED ARE PRESENT. 24 THE WITNESS IS PRESENT IN THE WITNESS STAND. DR. HAMMAR, YOU'RE STILL UNDER OATH. 25 26 THE CLOCK IS TICKING. 27 MR. PIUZE: YOUR HONOR, CAN YOU PLEASE TELL ME THE NEXT COURT EXHIBIT NUMBER? 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 THE COURT: SURE. THE NEXT ONE I HAVE AS 32. SO 2. WHATEVER YOU'RE GOING TO NUMBER IS 32. MR. PIUZE: OKAY. 3 4 THE COURT: AND 32 IS GOING TO BE A WHO OR A WHAT? MR. PIUZE: IT'S A DANIEL FREEMAN HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT 5 OF PATHOLOGY REPORT DATED 11-15-00. 6 7 THE COURT: OKAY. 32 FOR IDENTIFICATION IS A DANIEL 8 FREEMAN HOSPITAL PATHOLOGY REPORT DATED NOVEMBER 15TH, 2000 9 10 (I.D. 32 - FREEMAN HOSPITAL REPORT, 11-15-02) 11 12 BY MR. PIUZE: SO HAVE YOU SEEN THIS BEFORE? Q. 13 Α. YES. 14 IS THIS OF THE DOCUMENTATION THAT I PROVIDED TO Q. 15 YOU? 16 YES. Α. 17 OKAY. WHAT IS THIS? 18 I'M GOING TO ASK YOU TO TALK ABOUT THE 19 PREOPERATIVE DIAGNOSIS, THEN WHEN YOU'RE DONE, THE GROSS

20 EXAMINATION, AND THEN THE MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION. OKAY? 21 22 A. OKAY. 23 OKAY. WHAT WAS THE PREOP DIAGNOSIS? Q. 24 Α. PNEUMONIA. NOT LUNG CANCER, NOT MESOTHELIOMA, NOTHING LIKE 25 Q. THAT, JUST PNEUMONIA? 26 JUST PNEUMONIA.
WHAT IS A GROSS EXAMINATION? 27 28 Ο. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) A GROSS EXAMINATION IS THE EXAMINATION OF A SPECIMEN THAT YOU SEE OR DESCRIBE BY LOOKING AT IT WITH YOUR 3 OWN EYES. AND IN THE CASE OF CYTOLOGY SPECIMENS, IT'S 4 5 USUALLY A CERTAIN VOLUME OF FLUID THAT HAS A CERTAIN CONSISTENCY OR COLOR. IN THAT REPORT, YOU CAN SEE THAT THEY 6 SAID THERE WAS 1 CC OF GRAYISH FLUID, AND THEY SAID IT WAS 7 SUBMITTED FOR A CELL BLOCK AND SMEAR. THE COURT: ARE YOU OKAY? 9 10 DO YOU NEED SOME WATER? ALTERNATE JUROR GRIEGO-GILMORE: I'VE JUST GOT A 11 12 COLD. Q. BY MR. PIUZE: I DON'T THINK IT WAS ANYTHING 13 14 YOU SAID, DOCTOR. 15 SPUTUM. SPUTUM IS WHAT? 16 SPUTUM IS A MATERIAL THAT COMES FROM YOUR 17 MOUTH. IT'S A COMBINATION OF SALIVA AND LOWER RESPIRATORY 18 TRACT MATERIAL. IT SAYS, SUBMITTED FOR CELL BLOCK AND SMEARS. 19 Ο. 20 WHAT'S CELL BLOCK, AND WHAT'S SMEARS? OKAY. SMEARS WOULD BE -- IS THAT WHERE YOU'D 21 TAKE A SAMPLE OF SPUTUM. IN THIS CASE, IT WAS 1 CC. AND YOU 22 USUALLY SHAKE IT ALL UP, OR GET IT SOMEHOW DISPERSED. THEN 24 YOU'D TAKE A CERTAIN AMOUNT OF THAT, USUALLY A SMALL DROP, PUT IT ONTO A GLASS SLIDE, AND THEN YOU WOULD TAKE ANOTHER 25 GLASS SLIDE AND YOU'D SMEAR IT AROUND. YOU'D USUALLY FIX IT 26 27 WITH ALCOHOL, AND THEN YOU WOULD STAIN IT IN A VARIETY OF 28 DIFFERENT WAYS. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) THE CELL BLOCK SPECIMEN, YOU WOULD USUALLY TAKE THE FLUID AND YOU'D CENTRIFUGE IT. PUT IT IN A CENTRIFUGE, SPIN IT DOWN. AND AT THE BOTTOM OF THE CENTRIFUGE TUBE, 3 4 THERE WOULD BE A PELLET OF MATERIAL, WHICH WOULD INCLUDE THE 5 CELLULAR MATERIAL. YOU WOULD REMOVE THE NONCELLULAR MATERIAL, AND YOU WOULD TAKE THAT CELLULAR MATERIAL AND PUT 6 IT INTO SOME TYPE OF A COAGULUM, WOULD ACTUALLY COAGULATE THE 7 TISSUE, OR PUT THE TISSUE IN THE CENTER, SO COULD YOU ACTUALLY FIX IT IN FORMALIN, F-O-R-M-A-L-I-N, AS IF IT WERE A 9 TISSUE SPECIMEN. 10 11 AND THAT WOULD BE PUT INTO AN AUTOMATIC TISSUE 12 PROCESSOR, AND THE SPECIMEN WOULD EVENTUALLY BE EMBEDDED WITH WAX, HOT WAX. AND WHEN THE WAX COOLED, IT WOULD FORM 13 14 A -- WHAT'S CALLED A BLOCK. AND IN THIS CASE, IT'S A CELL 15 BLOCK BECAUSE IT'S A CYTOLOGY SPECIMEN. AND THAT BLOCK WOULD BE PUT INTO A MACHINE CALLED A MICROTOME, M-I-C-R-O-T-O-M-E, 16 17 AND THAT BLOCK WOULD BE VERY SLOWLY ADVANCED AGAINST A VERY SHARP KNIFE. 18 19 YOU WOULD CUT VERY THIN SECTIONS OF THAT 20 MATERIAL, SPECIFICALLY SECTIONS THAT ARE FIVE MICROMETERS
21 THICK. AND A MICROMETER IS ONE ONE HUNDREDTHS OF A METER, SO VERY, VERY THIN. AND THAT WOULD BE PUT ONTO A GLASS SLIDE.

23 THE WAX WOULD BE MELT IN AN OVEN. AND THEN THE SLIDE WOULD BE PUT THROUGH AN AUTOMATIC TISSUE STAINER. 24 25 AND IT WOULD STAIN WITH TWO DYES, D-Y-E-S, THAT 26 PATHOLOGISTS LOOK AT. ONE CALLED HEMATOXYLIN, 27 H-E-M-A-T-O-X-Y-L-I-N, AND THE OTHER ONE, EOSIN, E-O-S-I-N, 2.8 AND THEN I WOULD DO, AS A PATHOLOGIST, WOULD TAKE THAT SLIDE, copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) PUT IT ON MY MICROSCOPE AND LOOK AT IT, AND THEN I WOULD 1 2 DESCRIBE WHAT I SAW. 3 Q. THANKS A LOT. THIS PATHOLOGIST THAT DID THIS WHEN DESCRIBING 5 WHAT HE OR SHE SAW, IS THIS THE DESCRIPTION, MICROSCOPIC 6 EXAMINATION? 7 Α. IT IS. 8 Q. OKAY. I GUESS WE CAN READ THE WORDS, BUT THEY 9 DON'T MEAN A LOT TO US. SO CAN YOU TRANSLATE IT AND TELL US WHAT THE 10 11 PATHOLOGIST WAS REPORTING THAT HE OR SHE SAW. WHAT THE PATHOLOGIST SAW WERE BASICALLY CELLS 12 13 FROM THE UPPER AIRWAYS AND SALIVA, AND THEY DID NOT CONTAIN ANY, WHAT ARE CALLED PULMONARY MACROPHAGES, BUT THEY DID NOT 14 15 SHOW ANY CANCER CELLS. THE PROBLEM HERE IS THAT IT IS AN INADEQUATE 16 17 SPECIMEN. YOU HAVE AN ADEQUATE SPECIMEN OF SPUTUM. YOU HAVE 18 TO HAVE A CELL PRESENT, CALLED MACROPHAGES, WHICH MEANS YOU 19 HAVE CELLS FROM THE LOWER TRACT. SO THIS IS AN INADEQUATE 20 SPECIMEN. AND IT WOULD NOT BE REALLY SIGNIFICANT ONE WAY OR 21 THE OTHER. OKAY. AND EVEN THOUGH YOU'VE TOLD US IN 22 Ο. 23 ADVANCE, NOT SIGNIFICANT, THE DIAGNOSIS BASED ON WHAT THIS PATHOLOGIST REPORTED WAS WHAT? 24 25 A. NO MALIGNANCY IDENTIFIED, SUPERFICIAL SALIVARY 26 CONTENTS, SPUTUM FOR CYTOLOGY. 27 SO I THINK MOST PULMONOLOGISTS OR CANCER DOCTORS WOULD KNOW THAT THAT IS AN INADEQUATE SPECIMEN, AND A 2.8 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) NEGATIVE TEST IN THIS INSTANCE DOES NOT EXCLUDE THE 1 POSSIBILITY THAT MR. RELLER HAS A CANCER IN HIS LUNG 2 3 SOMEPLACE. THANK YOU. 4 Q. NOW, I'M GOING TO PUT UP THE NEXT DOCUMENT, 5 WHICH IS 33. IT'S ANOTHER DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY REPORT. 6 7 SAME HOSPITAL. SAME DATE, BUT BEFORE I ASK YOU TO TALK ABOUT 8 IT --9 THE COURT: MARKED 33 FOR IDENTIFICATION IS A DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY REPORT DATED 11-15-2000. 10 11 12 (I.D. 33 - PATH REPORT, 11-15-00) 13 14 BY MR. PIUZE: THE JURY CAN SEE BOTH EXHIBITS, 15 PARTS OF EXHIBITS 32 AND 33, RIGHT NOW, AND I'M POINTING TO A 16 NUMBER ON THE FIRST ONE, 32. 17 WHAT DOES THAT MEAN, RIGHT THERE? 18 THAT IS THE ACCESSION NUMBER. AND THE DATE 19 BELOW IT IS THE ACCESSION DATE. 20 SO WHAT THAT MEANS IS THAT THAT IS THE 1,552ND 21 CASE THAT THEY SAW, AT LEAST AT THAT POINT IN TIME, AND SOME 22 HOSPITALS WILL NUMBER THEIR CYTOLOGY SPECIMENS DIFFERENTLY 23 THAN THEY WILL THEIR -- WHAT ARE CALLED SURGICAL PATHOLOGY 24 25 AND I WOULD HAVE TO KNOW WHAT THE PROTOCOL WAS

```
26
       AT THAT HOSPITAL TO TELL YOU IF THAT WAS THE 1,552ND CASE
       THEY HAD SEEN THAT YEAR, OR WHETHER THAT WAS THE 1,552ND
27
       CYTOLOGY SPECIMEN. I PROBABLY WOULD THINK IT WAS THE LATTER,
28
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
       BECAUSE THEY PROBABLY WOULD HAVE MORE SURGICAL PATHOLOGY
       CASES THAN THAT BY NOVEMBER OF 2000.
              Q. OKAY. NOW, I'M POINTING TO A DIFFERENT NUMBER
       ON EXHIBIT 33. IT'S THE SAME DATE. BUT IT'S A HIGHER
4
       NUMBER. IT'S 1552 INSTEAD OF 1547.
5
6
               A. RIGHT.
7
                    WHAT'S THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE HIGHER NUMBER?
               Q.
                    JUST THAT IT'S THE NEXT SPECIMEN IN LINE. AND
8
       WHAT IT WOULD MEAN IS THAT, GIVEN THAT IT WAS THE SAME DATE,
9
       THAT THEY OBTAINED MORE THAN ONE TYPE OF SPECIMEN FROM
10
11
       MR. RELLER. THEY OBTAINED A SPUTUM SPECIMEN, AND THEN THEY
12
       ALSO OBTAINED A PLEURAL FLUID SPECIMEN.
               Q. OKAY. SO YOU'VE ALREADY TOLD US WHAT PLEURAL
13
14
       FLUID IS, RIGHT?
15
               Α.
                    YES.
16
                    ALL RIGHT. AND IS THIS PARTICULAR PATH REPORT
               Q.
17
       THAT'S UP IN FRONT OF THE JURY RIGHT NOW OF PLEURAL FLUID?
18
                   IT IS.
               A.
19
                     PREOP DIAGNOSIS IS THE SAME.
                     I'M ASKING YOU TO TAKE A LOOK AT BOTH GROSS
20
21
       EXAMINATION AND MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION, AND YOU DON'T HAVE
       TO READ THE WHOLE THING, BUT JUST TELL US WHAT IT IS THAT
22
       THIS PATHOLOGIST REPORTS SEEING, PLEASE.
23
               A. WELL, WHAT THE SPECIMEN IS, AGAIN, IS PLEURAL
24
       FLUID, AND IT'S -- ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN THE GROSS, IN THAT IT
25
26
       WAS 4,000 CC'S OR 4,000 MILLILITERS, THAT WOULD BE
       APPROXIMATELY A GALLON OF FLUID, THAT'S A LOT OF FLUID. AND
27
       THE FACT THAT IT IS IN HEMORRHAGIC, WHICH MEANS IT'S BLOODY,
28
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
       HAS SOME SIGNIFICANCE BECAUSE BLOODY PLURAL FLUID IS MORE
       LIKELY TO BE CAUSED BY A MALIGNANCY THAN FLUID THAT IS NOT
       BLOODY, ALTHOUGH IT'S NOT ABSOLUTE.
3
4
                     AND THEN THE MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION TELLS YOU
5
       WHAT THEY SAW IN THAT FLUID. AND THEY DIDN'T SEE ANY
       MALIGNANT CELLS, WHICH IS THE LAST STATEMENT.
                     THEY DID SEE INFLAMMATORY CELLS AND BLOOD
7
       CELLS, AND THEY SAW SOME REACTIVE CELLS, CALLED HISTIOCYTES.
8
       HISTIOCYTE MEANS A TISSUE CELL, AND IT'S SYNONYMOUS WITH A
9
10
       TYPE OF CELL CALLED A MACROPHAGE, AND THEN THEY SAID THERE
11
       WERE MESOTHELIAL CELLS, AND THE MESOTHELIAL CELLS ARE THE
12
       CELLS THAT LINE THE PLEURA.
13
                    AND THOSE ARE THE CELLS THAT MESOTHELIOMAS ARE
     DERIVED FROM. BUT THEY DID NOT SEE ANY MALIGNANT CELLS THERE.
14
15
               Q. DOES THE FIRST THING UNDER GROSS EXAMINATION
16
       MEAN THAT ALMOST -- WHAT DID YOU SAY, A GALLON?
17
18
               A. A GALLON OF FLUID WAS DRAINED FROM MR. RELLER'S
19
       CHEST AREA.
20
               Q. OKAY. DO I HAVE MESOTHELIAL CELLS?
21
                    IF YOU HAD AN INFUSION LIKE THIS, YOU WOULD
               Α.
       MOST LIKELY HAVE MESOTHELIAL CELLS IN THEM. EVERYBODY HAS
22
23
       MESOTHELIAL CELLS. THE ENTIRE LINING OF THAT CAVITY THAT
24
       INITIALLY EXISTS EMBRYOLOGICALLY AS A MOMENT CAVITY IS LINED
25
      BY MESOTHELIAL CELLS AND THAT'S -- YOU CAN GET MESOTHELIOMAS
26
      IN THE CHEST, THE ABDOMEN, AND THE HEART, BECAUSE IT'S
27
      EXACTLY THE SAME TYPE OF TISSUE.
28
                     BUT ALMOST EVERYBODY WHO WOULD HAVE AN INFUSION
```

```
OF THAT VOLUME WOULD HAVE MESOTHELIAL CELLS IN IT.
 1
               MR. PIUZE: HERE'S 34.
               THE COURT: 34 FOR IDENTIFICATION. WHAT IS 34?
               MR. PIUZE: 34 IS DANIEL FREEMAN HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT
       OF PATHOLOGY, 11-16-00.
 5
               MR. PIUZE: AND THE ANCESSION (SIC) NUMBER --
 6
 7
               THE WITNESS: ACCESSION.
               MR. PIUZE: ACCESSION NUMBER IS 1556.
 8
               THE COURT: THANK YOU. NO. 1556, DANIEL FREEMAN
 9
10
       REPORT, NOVEMBER 16TH, 2000, IS 34 FOR IDENTIFICATION.
11
12
                      (I.D. 34 - FREEMAN HOSPITAL REPORT, 11-16-00)
13
14
               Q.
                     BY MR. PIUZE: AGAIN, SPUTUM?
15
                     YES.
               Α.
                    WITHOUT GOING THROUGH THE WHOLE THING, IS THERE
16
17
       ANYTHING DIFFERENT IN THIS PARTICULAR PATH REPORT THAT'S
       IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO TELL THE JURY ABOUT, PLEASE?
18
19
                    NO.
20
                    SO AFTER DOING ANOTHER PATH REPORT, THE NEXT
               Ο.
       DAY, STILL, NO REAL NEWS?
21
               A.
22
                    THAT'S CORRECT.
23
               MR. PIUZE: HERE'S 35.
24
               THE COURT: WHAT IS 35, MR. PIUZE?
25
               MR. PIUZE: DANIEL FREEMAN HOSPITAL, DEPARTMENT OF
       PATHOLOGY, 11-21-00, ACCESSION NO. 1581.
26
               THE COURT: 1581, DATED NOVEMBER 21, 2000, PATH
27
28
       REPORT IS 35 FOR IDENTIFICATION
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
 1
                      (I.D. 35 - PATH REPORT 11-21-00)
 3
                    BY MR. PIUZE: STILL SPUTUM?
               Q.
                     STILL SPUTUM, STILL INADEQUATE. NO
       MACROPHAGES. NO RESPIRATORY COLINEAR EPITHELIAL CELLS.
 5
               MR. PIUZE: THE NEXT ONE IS 36, AND IT'S TWO PAGES.
 6
 7
               THE COURT: IT'S ANOTHER PATH REPORT?
               MR. PIUZE: IT IS. SO I NEED JUST A TOUCH OF
 8
9
       GUIDANCE. DO YOU MAKE IT A- AND B- OR 36 FOR BOTH OF THEM?
               THE COURT: 36 FOR BOTH OF THEM COLLECTIVELY.
10
                     AND THE DATE OF THE PATHOLOGY REPORT IS?
11
               MR. PIUZE: 11-21-00, ACCESSION NO. 1590.
12
               THE COURT: 1590, PATH REPORT DATED NOVEMBER 21ST,
13
14
       2000 IS 36 FOR IDENTIFICATION.
15
16
                      (I.D. 36 - PATH REPORT 11-21-00)
17
18
                    BY MR. PIUZE: IS THERE A CHANGE NOW HERE IN
19
        WHAT THE PATHOLOGIST REPORTS HAVING SEEN OR FOUND?
20
               A. YES.
21
                    EXPLAIN, PLEASE.
               Ο.
22
                     OKAY. IN THIS CASE, AGAIN, THE DEMOGRAPHIC
23
       INFORMATION IS AT THE TOP FOR HIS NAME, DATE OF BIRTH, HIS
24
       ROOM NUMBER, HIS DOCTORS.
25
                     AND THEN UNDER THE SPECIMEN INFORMATION, YOU
26
       SEE A, B, C, AND D. AND SO THIS CASE CONSISTS OF FOUR PARTS.
27
                      PART A WAS LABELED AS DIAPHRAGM NODULES.
28
                     PART B IS LEFT LOWER LOBE.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
 1
                     PART C IS LEFT PLEURA.
```

copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)

2 AND PART D IS LEFT PLEURA. 3 AND THEN UNDER -- GOING DOWN, YOU CAN ACTUALLY SEE THE GROSS DESCRIPTION OF THOSE SPECIMENS, AND YOU CAN 4 ALSO SEE THAT THEY DID WHAT'S CALLED A FROZEN SECTION. AND WHAT A FROZEN SECTION IS, IS THAT OFTEN AT THE TIME OF SURGERY, WHEN A SURGEON IS IN THERE AND SEES SOME TYPE OF 7 ABNORMALITY THAT HE OR SHE THINKS IS SOMEHOW SIGNIFICANT, 8 THEY WILL SEND IT TO A PATHOLOGIST, LIKE MYSELF, TO DO A STAT 9 10 FROZEN. 11 AND WHAT IS DONE IS A PIECE OF TISSUE COMES 12 OUT, AND WE PUT IT INTO A TYPE OF EMBEDDING MEDIA. AND WE 13 PUT IT IN A MACHINE CALLED CRYOSTAT, C-R-Y-O-S-T-A-T, AND WE CAN RAPIDLY FREEZE TISSUE VERY QUICKLY, IN A MATTER OF 14 15 SECONDS. AND ONCE THAT TISSUE IS FROZEN IN THE EMBEDDING 16 17 MEDIA, WE THEN PUT IT INTO THIS MACHINE, OR IT'S IN THIS 18 MACHINE ALREADY, AND THERE'S A MICROTOME INSIDE AND WE CAN CUT THESE VERY THIN SECTIONS OF THE TISSUE, PUT IT ONTO A 19 20 GLASS SLIDE, AND THEN DO A VERY RAPID STAIN WITH SOME DYES. AND WE CAN TELL THE PATHOLOGIST -- EXCUSE ME -- THE SURGEON 21 22 WHETHER THEY DO OR DO NOT HAVE SOME TYPE OF A PROCESS GOING 23 ON. 24 AND IN HERE, YOU SAY THAT HE HAD AN 25 INTRAOPERATIVE CONSULTATION WITH FROZEN SECTION EXAMINATION. AND IF YOU GO DOWN THERE A LITTLE BIT, IT SAYS FROZEN SECTION 26 27 DIAGNOSIS. MESOTHELIOMA VERSUS ADENOCARCINOMA, AND IT HAS COMMA, FINAL AWAITING PERMANENT SECTION. 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) AND WHAT THAT MEANS IS THAT ONCE THAT TISSUE 1 2 HAS BEEN FROZEN, IS THAT THAT TISSUE WILL BE THAWED, AND IT WILL BE PUT INTO A FORMALIN, AND THEN IT WILL BE PROCESSED, 3 JUST LIKE ANY OTHER TISSUE FOR PERMANENT SECTION. 4 AND EVENTUALLY, IT WILL BE PUT INTO THE WAX, 5 HARDENED, AND THIN SECTIONS OF IT WILL BE TAKEN, PUT ONTO 6 7 GLASS SLIDES, STAINED, AND THEN I OR SOME OTHER PATHOLOGIST WILL LOOK AT IT AND TRY TO MAKE AN EXACT DIAGNOSIS. 8 THANK YOU. 9 10 ONE OF THE WORDS YOU USED EARLY ON IN THAT 11 ANSWER WAS STAT, S-T-A-T. 12 WHAT DOES STAT MEAN, S-T-A-T? 13 IMMEDIATE, RAPID. IS A FROZEN SECTION SOMETHING THAT'S DONE ON 14 15 THE FLY, WHILE THE PERSON IS STILL OPENED UP, TO GIVE THE 16 SURGEONS AN IDEA OF WHAT'S GOING ON? 17 Α. YES. AND IS A FROZEN SECTION MORE OR LESS OR THE 18 19 SAME IN ACCURACY AS FAR AS TAKING THE SAME SPECIMEN AND THEN DOING THE OTHER STUFF YOU'VE DESCRIBED? 20 21 WELL, THE FROZEN SECTION IS, SUCH AS IT IS, NOT 22 GOING TO BE AS GOOD AS THE PERMANENT SECTION, BUT IT IS GOOD 23 ENOUGH TO USUALLY MAKE A DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS, WHICH IS 24 WHAT THEY DID, IN THIS CASE, SO IT'S NOT AS GOOD, BUT IT IS 25 ADEQUATE TO TELL WHETHER A PERSON DOES OR DOES NOT HAVE A 26 MALIGNANCY. AND THEN, BASED ON EXACTLY WHAT PART OF THE BODY 27 YOU'RE OPERATING ON, THAT INFORMATION CAN BE USED TO DICTATE 28 FURTHER THERAPY. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 IN SOME INSTANCES, SAY IF IT WAS IN THE BREAST, 2 OR SAY IT WAS IN THE LUNG, THEY MIGHT DO A MASTECTOMY IN THE 3 BREAST, OR THEY MIGHT DO A LOBECTOMY OR PNEUMONECTOMY IF IT WAS IN THE LUNG.

OKAY. UP UNTIL THIS PATH REPORT HIT THE DISPLAY HERE, WERE ALL OF THE OTHERS OFF OF SOME KIND OF 6 FLUID AND THIS IS THE FIRST ONE COMING FROM MORE SOLID 7 TISSUE? YES. I THINK YOU MAY WELL HAVE EXPLAINED 10 Q. DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS BEFORE, BUT IF I'M WRONG, I'D 11 APPRECIATE A SHORT EXPLANATION RIGHT NOW. 12 13 A. SURE. IT TURNS OUT THAT A VARIETY OF CANCERS CAN LOOK SIMILAR TO ONE ANOTHER. AND BECAUSE OF THAT, YOU 14 15 SOMETIMES CAN'T MAKE AN ABSOLUTE DIAGNOSIS ON A FROZEN 16 SECTION, OR EVEN SOMETIMES, SOMETIMES ON A PERMANENT SECTION WITHOUT DOING SOME ADDITIONAL STUDIES. SO WHAT YOU DO IS 17 THAT YOU GIVE THE POSSIBILITIES. 18 AND IN THIS CASE, BASED ON THE APPEARANCE OF 19 THE CANCER CELLS AND THE STRUCTURES THEY WERE FORMING BY 21 FROZEN SECTION, THE PRIMARY DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS WAS 22 BETWEEN MESOTHELIOMA, WHICH IS A TUMOR THAT ARISES FROM THE MESOTHELIAL CELLS THAT LINE THE PLEURA, AND ADENOCARCINOMA, 23 WHICH WOULD BE A TUMOR THAT HAS TWO CHARACTERISTICS. AND ONE 25 OF THOSE WOULD BE THAT THE TUMOR IS FORMING GLANDS OR TUBULES OR PAPILLARY STRUCTURES AND ANOTHER CHARACTERISTIC WOULD BE 26 27 THAT IT'S PRODUCING A SUBSTANCE CALLED MUCUS, OR MUCIN. Q. SO AFTER LOOKING THAT IT, THE PATHOLOGIST SAID 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) IT'S GOING TO BE MESOTHELIOMA OR ADENOCARCINOMA; IS THAT A FAIR READING? Α. YES. Ο. NOW, JUST SO -- I WANT TO MOVE ALONG, BUT I 5 ALSO DON'T WANT ANYONE TO THINK I'M SKIPPING SOMETHING THAT'S 6 7 WHERE IT SAYS SPECIMEN INFORMATION UP HERE, A, B, C, D, AND THAT'S WHERE THEY GOT -- WHERE THE DOCTORS GOT 9 THE TISSUE FROM, RIGHT? 10 A. YES. COMING DOWN HERE, THIS IS THE "A" UP HERE? 11 Ο. A. THAT IS CORRECT.
Q. AND THE DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS IS MADE AFTER 12 13 Q. THE "A" BUT BEFORE THE OTHER STUFF IS REPORTED. 14 15 NOW, IS THERE ANY SIGNIFICANCE TO THAT? NOT NECESSARILY. WHAT THAT MEANS IS THAT THEY 16 DID NOT DO A FROZEN SECTION ON ANY OF THE OTHER PARTS OF THE 17 CASE. AND USUALLY, THE REASON WOULD BE, IS THAT IF YOU HAVE 18 19 A TUMOR INVOLVING YOUR PLEURA AND THAT IS A DIFFERENTIAL 20 DIAGNOSIS IN GENERAL, IT'S NOT SOMETHING THAT'S EASILY 21 TREATABLE OR NOT SOMETHING THAT'S GOING TO TYPICALLY RESPOND 22 TO THERAPY. 23 SO ONCE THEY HAVE THAT MAIN DIAGNOSIS, THERE WOULD NOT BE ANY SPECIFIC REASON TO DO ANOTHER FROZEN SECTION. 24 25 26 Q. IN OTHER WORDS, WHETHER IT'S GOING TO BE 27 MESOTHELIOMA OR ADENOCARCINOMA, IT'S BAD NEWS AND BAD NEWS? 28 A. IT'S BAD NEWS AND BAD NEWS. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) POTENTIALLY, IT'S KIND OF INTERESTING. THERE 1 IS SOME VERY RADICAL SURGERY THAT'S BEING DONE NOW FOR MESOTHELIOMA. AND ABOUT A YEAR AGO, THERE JUST CAME OUT 3 4 ANOTHER REPORT THAT THEY'RE NOW TRYING TO DO THAT ON SOME OF 5 THESE PSEUDOMESOS, WHICH IS KIND OF MIND-BOGGLING TO ME, BUT THEY HAVE DONE IT. Q. OKAY. SO DOWN HERE AT THE BOTTOM OF

EXHIBIT 36, IT STARTS TALKING ABOUT MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION, AND IT GOES OVER TO A SECOND PAGE. I JUST WANT TO LEAVE IT HERE ON WHERE PEOPLE CAN ACTUALLY SEE IT FOR A MINUTE. 10 11 (READING:) 12 13 SECTIONS OF DIAPHRAGMATIC NODULES SHOW TUMOR MASSES CONTAINING 14 15 CLUSTERS OF POORLY DIFFERENTIATED ADENOCARCINOMA CELLS, SOME OF WHICH 16 17 CONTAIN --18 19 CAN YOU HELP ME OUT THERE? 20 PSAMMOMA. Α. 21 THANK YOU. Q. 22 23 -- PSAMMOMA BODIES. DENSE FIBROUS 24 PROLIFERATION IS ALSO IDENTIFIED. FOR OPENERS, WHAT DOES POORLY DIFFERENTIATED 25 26 MEAN, PLEASE? TUMORS ARE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE BEST 27 28 DIFFERENTIATED AREA AND ARE GRADED ACCORDING TO THE WORST copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 DIFFERENTIATED AREA. AND WHAT DIFFERENTIATION MEANS IS HOW 2 3 CLOSELY -- CLOSE THE CANCER CELL RESEMBLES THE NORMAL CELL THAT IT IS THOUGHT TO HAVE ARISEN FROM. THE MORE CLOSELY 5 THAT IT RESEMBLES A NORMAL CELL, THE BETTER DIFFERENTIATED IT WOULD BE. THE LEAST CLOSELY THAT IT RESEMBLES A NORMAL CELL 6 7 WHICH IT WAS THOUGHT TO ARISE FROM, THE MORE POORLY 8 DIFFERENTIATED IT WOULD BE. 9 SO YOU CLASSIFY BY THE BEST DIFFERENTIATED AREA AND YOU GRADE BY THE WORST, AND THAT DOES HAVE SOME 10 11 PROGNOSTIC IMPORTANCE. 12 THAT'S THE FIRST ONE. I NOW FLIP THE PAGE. WITHOUT MY READING IT, BECAUSE WE CAN ALL READ 13 HERE, B, WHAT'S THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE FINDINGS IN B, 14 15 PLEASE? 16 BASICALLY, THE SAME AS A. IT'S A TUMOR Α. MALIGNANCY THAT'S FORMING ON GLANDULAR STRUCTURES, AND THERE, 17 18 THEY REFER TO IT AS AN ADENOCARCINOMA, WHICH MEANS THAT, AGAIN, IT'S A MESOTHELIOMA, BUT IT'S A TUMOR THAT'S FORMING 19 EITHER ON GLANDULAR STRUCTURES, TUBULAR, PAPILLARY STRUCTURES 20 21 OR IS PRODUCING MUCIN. Q. MUCIN, AGAIN, IS? 22 23 Α. IS A HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT GLYCOPROTEIN, G-L-Y-C-O-P-R-O-T-E-I-N, THAT IS FORMED BY VARIOUS CELLS IN 2.4 OUR BODY. THE STUFF THAT COMES OUT YOUR NOSE WHEN YOU HAVE A 25 COLD, THAT'S MUCUS. THE STUFF THAT YOU SOMETIMES VOMIT WHEN 26 27 YOU GOT SICK, FROM YOUR GI TRACT, THAT STUFF'S MUCUS. IT'S A 28 SECRETOR MATERIAL THAT'S PRESENT IN MANY OF OUR BODY copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 CAVITIES. Q. IS THE WORD YOU SAID, IS THAT WHAT YOU HAD 3 DEFINED AS MUCUS? 4 A. I THOUGHT NO. 5 SORRY. I SHOULDN'T HAVE. SORRY. 6 C AND D. WHAT'S THE SIGNIFICANCE THERE, 7 PLEASE? 8 BASICALLY THERE, THEY SHOW THAT THE TUMOR 9 CELLS ARE FORMING THESE INDIVIDUAL GLANDS. AND HERE, THOUGH, THEY USED THE TERM MESOTHELIOMA. THEY SAY SECTIONS OF LEFT 10

```
PLEURA SHOW INDIVIDUAL SMALL GLANDS AND CLUSTERS WITH
       DIFFUSE -- THAT MEANS IT'S WIDESPREAD -- EPITHELIAL -- THAT
12
       MEANS CELL -- ARE EITHER RECTANGULAR, ROUND,
13
14
       POLYGONAL -- EPITHELIAL-TYPE MESOTHELIOMA.
15
                     AND THEN THEY SHOW THE DIFFERENTIATION. THEY
16
      SAY PAPILLARY FORMATION, TUBULES AND PSAMMOMA BODIES.
       PSAMMOMA BODIES ARE JUST AREAS OF CALCIFICATION THAT ARE
17
18
       LAMINATED THAT OCCUR IN VIRTUALLY ANY TYPE OF PAPILLARY TUMOR
19
       IN THE BODY.
20
                     AND THEN THEY TALK ABOUT A FEW THINGS THAT THEY
21
      DIDN'T SEE. THEY SAID THERE WASN'T ANY EVIDENCE OF
22
      CARTILAGINOUS METAPLASIA.
23
                     CARTILAGINOUS METAPLASIA MEANS CELL OF A CELL
2.4
       TYPE FROM ONE TISSUE TO ANOTHER, AND THE REASON THAT MIGHT BE
       IMPORTANT IS THAT CERTAIN MESOTHELIOMAS PRODUCE CARTILAGE.
25
2.6
                     AND THEN THEY SAY THERE THAT THERE WAS NO
27
       SARCOMATOUS PATTERN IDENTIFIED. AND THE REASON THEY SAID
       THAT IS BECAUSE A SIGNIFICANT NUMBER OF MESOTHELIOMAS ARE
28
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
       WHAT IS CALLED BIPHASIC, AND THAT MEANS THEY HAVE BOTH AN
       EPITHELIAL COMPONENT AND A COMPONENT IN WHICH THE CANCER
       CELLS ARE ELONGATED SPINDLE CELLS. SO THEY DIDN'T SEE ANY OF
 4
       THAT.
 5
                     AND THEN THEY SAID THAT THERE WAS SOME DENSE
      FIBROUS PLEURA TISSUE THAT SHOWED THICKENING.
 7
                     AND THEN THEY ALSO SAID OCCASIONAL EPITHELIAL
       CELL-TYPE MESOTHELIOMA CELLS ARE IDENTIFIED. AND I DON'T
 8
       HAVE ANY IDEA WHY THEY SAID THAT, BECAUSE THEY ALREADY HAD
 9
10
       DESCRIBED THAT.
                Q. ANYWAY, WHERE IT SAYS DIAGNOSIS, DID THESE
11
       PATHOLOGISTS COME UP WITH MESOTHELIOMA?
12
                    THEY DID.
13
                MR. PIUZE: NEXT DOCUMENT.
14
15
                THE COURT: THAT WILL BE 37 FOR IDENTIFICATION.
                     AND WHAT IS IT, MR. PIUZE?
16
                MR. PIUZE: NEXT ONE WILL BE 37.
17
               THE COURT: 37, PLEASE.
MR. PIUZE: AND IT IS DANIEL FREEMAN HOSPITAL,
18
19
       DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY, 11-21-00, ACCESSION NUMBER 1594.
20
21
                THE COURT: ACCESSION NUMBER 1594, DEPARTMENT OF
       PATHOLOGY, NOVEMBER 21ST, 2000, 37 FOR IDENTIFICATION.
22
23
                      (I.D. 37 - PATH REPORT 11-21-00)
24
25
26
                Q.
                    BY MR. PIUZE: OKAY. NOW, THIS CAME AFTER THE
       OTHER ONE, RIGHT?
27
28
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
 1
                     THE ONE WE JUST SAW?
                Q.
 2
                    WHAT REALLY HAPPENED, PROBABLY, IS WHEN THEY DO
                Α.
       THE VIDEO-ASSISTED THORACOSCOPIC SURGERY, IN MOST INSTANCES,
 3
 4
       IN THE TYPE OF TUMOR MR. RELLER HAS, THEY WOULD ENCOUNTER
 5
       FLUID. SO USUALLY WHAT THEY'D BE DOING IS KIND OF DIFFERENT
 6
       THINGS AT THE SAME TIME.
 7
                     THEY WOULD FIRST SUCK THE FLUID OUT SO THEY
 8
       COULD LOOK INSIDE THE CHEST CAVITY, AND THAT WAS JUST ANOTHER
 9
       SPECIMEN THEY OBTAINED AT THE SAME DATE AS THEY WERE PROBABLY
10
       DOING THE VATS.
11
               Q. SO LET ME GO TO THE BOTTOM LINE TO START WITH.
12
                      (READING:)
13
```

14 DIAGNOSIS: POORLY 15 DIFFERENTIATED ADENOCARCINOMA WITH FEATURES OF PREVIOUSLY DIAGNOSED MALIGNANT 16 17 MESOTHELIOMA. AND THEN IT GOES ON TO SAY: 18 19 LEFT PLEURAL EFFUSION FOR CYTOLOGY. 20 21 NOW, I'D LIKE TO DRAW YOUR ATTENTION JUST FOR A SECOND -- TWO PATHOLOGISTS SIGNED OFF ON THAT. 22 23 DO YOU SEE THAT? 24 Α. YES. 25 AND ON THE PRIOR SPECIMEN -- THE PRIOR REPORT, Q. 26 I SHOULD SAY, THE SAME TWO PATHOLOGISTS, PLUS A THIRD 27 PATHOLOGIST, HAD SIGNED OFF ON THAT. 28 DO I HAVE THAT RIGHT? copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 YES. Α. NO. 37, WHICH IS THE LATEST ACCESSION NUMBER, Q. WHEN IT SAYS, "POORLY DIFFERENTIATED ADENOCARCINOMA WITH 3 FEATURES OF PREVIOUSLY DIAGNOSED MALIGNANT MESOTHELIOMA" -- AND I'M JUST CONCENTRATING ON PREVIOUSLY 5 DIAGNOSED -- IS THAT ANY KIND OF INDICATION THAT 37, THEY DID 7 THAT AFTER THEY DID 36? 8 Α. MAYBE. 9 BUT WHAT I WOULD SAY ABOUT THIS, IS THAT IT'S A LITTLE BIT CONFUSING. AND IT'S NOT TO BE CRITICAL OF THIS, 10 BECAUSE I THINK THE MAIN POINT IS, IS THAT MESOTHELIOMA AND 11 ADENOCARCINOMAS CAN LOOK THE SAME. AND IF YOU LOOKED AT THE 12 PREVIOUS REPORT, THE 1590, THEY DESCRIBE THE TUMOR AND THE 13 14 LUNG BIOPSY WHICH WAS INVOLVING THE VISCERAL PLEURA AS INVOLVING ADENOCARCINOMA, AND THEN THEY SAID LATER ON THAT 15 THE OTHER TUMORS SHOWED MESOTHELIOMA. 16 17 IT'S INCREDIBLY UNCOMMON TO HAVE COEXISTING 18 ADENOCARCINOMA AND MESOTHELIOMA, ALTHOUGH IT'S POSSIBLE. I REPORTED A CASE LAST OCTOBER IN AMSTERDAM OF 19 A CO-EXISTENT PSEUDOMESO WITH A MESOTHELIOMA. FIRST ONE I'VE 20 21 EVER SEEN. THERE'S NONE OTHER THAN HAVE BEEN REPORTED. 22 BUT WHAT THEY'RE SAYING HERE, THOUGH, I THINK, WOULD BE A LITTLE CONFUSING TO THE CLINICAL DOCTORS, 23 24 ALTHOUGH, AGAIN, I DON'T KNOW IF IT MAKES MUCH DIFFERENCE, THEY SAY THERE'S A POORLY DIFFERENTIATED ADENOCARCINOMA, AND 25 THE PERSON HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY DIAGNOSED AS HAVING MALIGNANT 26 27 MESOTHELIOMA. 28 SO THE QUESTION THAT I WOULD HAVE AS A copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) PATHOLOGIST INTERESTED IN LUNG DISEASE, HOW DO YOU RECONCILE 3 AND YOU RECONCILE IT BY REALLY SAYING THAT IT'S 4 MOST LIKELY THAT IT'S EITHER ONE OF THOSE DIAGNOSES OR THE 5 OTHER, BUT NOT BOTH OF THEM. AND THERE ARE SOME WAYS NOW THAT IT'S PRETTY EASY TO FIGURE OUT WHICH ONE OF THOSE IT IS. 6 7 ONE OF THE THINGS THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE RELIED ON IN PART WAS THAT IT'S PRETTY RARE TO SEE SOME PSAMMOMA 9 BODIES IN MESOTHELIOMA, BUT NOT IMPOSSIBLE. AND IT'S FAIRLY COMMON TO SEE THOSE IN ADENOCARCINOMAS, ESPECIALLY 10 11 ADENOCARCINOMAS THAT SHOW PAPILLARY DIFFERENTIATION. 12 SO IF I HAD HAD THIS CASE, I WOULD HAVE SAID THIS IS A MALIGNANT EPITHELIAL TUMOR SHOWING GLANDULAR DIFFERENTIATION. IMMUNOHISTOLOGIC STUDIES OR ELECTRON 13 14 15 MICROSCOPY TO FOLLOW. BUT I'M NOT CRITICIZING THEM BECAUSE 16 THE INFORMATION THEY GAVE IS VERY SIGNIFICANT. THIS MAN,

17 UNFORTUNATELY, HAS A MALIGNANCY. IT'S A BAD MALIGNANCY, AND 18 IT'S ADENOCARCINOMA OR MESOTHELIOMA. FROM A PRACTICAL POINT OF VIEW, IT'S PROBABLY 19 20 NOT GOING TO MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE, EXCEPT THAT -- THAT THEY MIGHT WANT TO TREAT AN ADENOCARCINOMA WITH CHEMO, WHEREAS 21 MALIGNANT MESOTHELIOMA, THERE REALLY IS NO GOOD TREATMENT FOR 2.2 23 THAT TYPE OF CANCER, PERIOD, UNLESS YOU CONSIDER RADICAL EXTRA PLEURAL PNEUMONECTOMY AS A GOOD TREATMENT. 24 25 THAT WAS A MOUTHFUL. Ο. 26 SAY THAT AGAIN, PLEASE. 27 RADICAL? 28 EXTRA PLEURA PNEUMONECTOMY. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) WHAT DOES IT MEAN? 1 2 Α. SOME PEOPLE THAT ARE RELATIVELY YOUNG -- MR. RELLER, I THINK, WAS 62 OR SO -- WHO HAVE 3 MESOTHELIOMAS THAT ARE CONFINED TO THE PLEURA, THAT MEANS 4 THAT THEY HAVE NOT INVADED INTO THE CHEST WALL, AND THEY HAVE NOT INVADED INTO THE LUNG, THEY WILL DO THIS VERY EXTENSIVE 7 SURGICAL FLOOR, WHICH THEY WILL MAKE A VERY LARGE INCISION IN THE CHEST WALL, SPREAD THE RIBS APART, AND THEY WILL GET INTO 9 A TISSUE PLANE THAT IS BEHIND THE PARIETAL PLEURA, WHICH IS 10 PLEURA THAT LINES THE CHEST WALL. 11 AND THEY WILL, BY BLUNT DISSECTION WITH THEIR 12 HANDS, AND ALSO SHARP DISSECTION, WILL DISSECT OUT THE ENTIRE 13 PLEURA ALL THE WAY AROUND IT, UP AND DOWN, UNTIL THEY GET TO WHERE THE VESSELS AND THE AIR TUBES THAT ARE -- ENTER THE 14 LUNG. THEY'LL STAPLE THOSE, AND THEY'LL TAKE OUT THE ENTIRE 15 SPECIMEN, WHICH WOULD INCLUDE THE PARIETAL PLEURA, THE 16 17 VISCERAL PLEURA, WHERE THE TUMOR IS, AND THE ENTIRE LUNG. NOT INFREQUENTLY, BECAUSE MESOTHELIOMAS INVADE 18 THE DIAPHRAGM, THEY'LL HAVE TO TAKE OUT PART OF THE DIAPHRAGM 19 AND REPLACE THAT WITH A MARLEX MESH, AND THEY'LL ALSO HAVE TO TAKE OUT PART OF THE PERICARDIUM, WHICH IS THE LINING OF THE 21 CAVITY OF THE HEART, AND REPLACE THAT WITH MARLEX. BUT THEY 22 CAN TAKE THAT OUT, THAT ENTIRE SPECIMEN. 23 24 THE SURVIVAL RATES FOR AN EPITHELIAL 25 MESOTHELIOMA STAGE 1, TWO YEARS' SURVIVAL RATE IS ABOUT 75 PERCENT. FIVE YEARS' SURVIVAL RARE IS ABOUT 50 PERCENT. 26 27 IF YOU LOOK AT COMERS OF MESOTHELIOMA AND STAGE THEM OR SUBTYPE THEM, THE TWO-YEAR SURVIVAL RATE IS 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 25 PERCENT; THE FIVE-YEAR SURVIVAL RATE IS 9 PERCENT. 2 Q. OKAY. SO, ANYWAY, IF IT'S ADENOCARCINOMA, CHEMOTHERAPY THERAPY; IF IT'S MESOTHELIOMA, MAYBE NOTHING BUT 3 MAYBE THIS RADICAL SURGERY? 5 MAYBE. 6 MAYBE. SO AS FAR AS THESE DOCTORS DOING THE 7 PATH SLIDES AND THE CLINICAL DOCTORS WHO HAD TO READ THESE 8 REPORTS AND FIGURE OUT WHAT TO DO WITH MR. RELLER IS STILL 9 BAD NEWS AND BAD NEWS? 10 Α. BAD NEWS AND BAD NEWS, YES, UNFORTUNATELY. 11 Q. OKAY. 12 HERE'S NO. 38. THE COURT: WHAT IS 38? 13 MR. PIUZE: IT'S SOMETHING DIFFERENT, YOUR HONOR. 14 THE COURT: OKAY. HELP ME OUT HERE. WHAT WOULD YOU 15 16 LIKE TO MARK IT, 38 FOR IDENTIFICATION? 17 EVEN IF IT'S DIFFERENT. 18 MR. PIUZE: LAC, MEANING LOS ANGELES COUNTY, USC, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, MEDICAL CENTER PATH REPORT 19

20 COMPLETED 12-15-00. Q. AND, DR. HAMMOND, I NEED YOUR HELP NOW. WHERE 21 IS THE NUMBER, THE EQUIVALENT OF ACCESSION OR SOME OTHER 22 NUMBER THAT I CAN DIFFERENTIATE THESE BY? 23 A. IT WOULD BE C00-28881. 24 25 26 (I.D. 38 - PATH REPORT, 12-15-00) 27 BY MR. PIUZE: SO IT'S CASE NO. C00-28881. 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) WHAT'S THIS? THAT IS ANOTHER PATHOLOGY REPORT IN WHICH THEY 2 LOOKED AT PLEURAL FLUID, AND THEY GAVE THE CLINICAL HISTORY, 3 AND THEN THEY DESCRIBED WHAT THEY SAW, AND THEN THEY MADE A 5 DIAGNOSIS AND THEY STATED WHAT THEY WERE GOING TO DO. Q. AS FAR AS DESCRIBING WHAT THEY SAW IN 6 7 MICROSCOPIC DESCRIPTION, IS THERE ANYTHING THERE THAT -- THAT'S SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT THAT YOU THINK THE JURY SHOULD BE AWARE OF? 9 10 NOT SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT ENOUGH, NO. I THINK, AGAIN, THE MAIN PROBLEM YOU'RE FACED 11 WITH IS WHETHER THIS IS AN ADENOCARCINOMA OR AN EPITHELIAL 12 MESOTHELIOMA, AND IN MOST HOSPITALS, THE NEXT STEP WOULD HAVE 13 14 BEEN TO DO HISTOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOHISTOCHEMISTRY. 15 Q. OKAY. UNDER MICROSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS, THE PART 16 I'M LOOKING AT SAYS, FAVOR ADENOCARCINOMA, SEE COMMENT. WHAT DOES "FAVOR" MEAN IN THAT CONTEXT? 17 THEY THINK THAT'S THE MOST LIKELY DIAGNOSIS. 18 JUST SO WE CAN ALL SEE, THERE'S REALLY NOTHING 19 Ο. ELSE ON THE PAGE THERE, HUH? 20 21 NO. Α. 22 MR. PIUZE: HERE'S NO. 39. 23 THE COURT: AND WHAT IS 39 FOR IDENTIFICATION? 24 MR. PIUZE: LAC-USC MED CENTER, PATH REPORT COMPLETED 12-15-00, CASE NO. S00-11093. 25 THE COURT: 39 FOR IDENTIFICATION, S00-11093. 26 27 28 (I.D. 39 - PATH REPORT, 12-15-00) copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) BY MR. PIUZE: IN THE GROSS DESCRIPTION HERE, IS THERE ANYTHING SIGNIFICANTLY DIFFERENT THERE, PLEASE? A. WELL, WHAT'S SIGNIFICANT ABOUT IS THAT THEY ACTUALLY OBTAINED THE BLOCKS AND SLIDES FROM THE DANIEL FREEMAN HOSPITAL FOR THEM TO REVIEW, AND, AGAIN, THEY LIST 5 THOSE NUMBERS THAT WE JUST HAVE GONE OVER. SO THEY OBTAINED 6 THE BLOCKS AND THE SLIDES, AND THEN THEY DID WHAT I JUST 7 MENTIONED I WOULD DO IF IT WERE MY CASE. 9 OKAY. SO NO NEW SAMPLES. THIS IS THE SAME Q. 10 SAMPLE WITH NEW PEOPLE LOOKING AND NEW PEOPLE DOING TESTS ON 11 IT? YES, UH-HUH. 12 Α. DESCRIBE THE TESTS AND EXPLAIN WHY THEY'RE 13 DONE, PLEASE. 14 15 THESE ARE CALLED IMMUNOHISTOCHEMICAL TESTS, AND IT'S A TECHNIQUE THAT'S VERY COMMONLY USED IN PATHOLOGY 16 17 NOWADAYS, ESPECIALLY FOR DIAGNOSIS, IS CANCERS THAT ARE 18 DIFFICULT TO DIAGNOSE BY CONVENTIONAL METHODS. 19 BASIC METHODOLOGY IS THAT YOU MAKE ANTIBODIES AGAINST SUBSTANCES THAT ARE EITHER INSIDE CELLS OR ON THE 20 21 SURFACE OF CELLS, AND YOU REACT THE CELLS, IN THIS CASE, 22 CANCER CELLS, WITH THESE ANTIBODIES.

23 IT TURNS OUT THAT CERTAIN TYPES OF CANCERS HAVE 24 CERTAIN TYPES OF PROFILES THAT ARE OFTEN DIFFERENT FROM ONE 25 ANOTHER. SO BY LOOKING AT THE PROFILE OF REACTIVITY OF A 26 GIVEN CANCER CELL, YOU CAN OFTEN DETERMINE WHAT THE EXACT 27 DIAGNOSIS IS. 2.8 IN THIS CASE, THEY KIND OF DID WHAT I WOULD copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) USUALLY DO, EXCEPT I WOULD PROBABLY DO A COUPLE OF DIFFERENT 1 ONES, BUT THEY DID TESTS FOR SEEING IF THIS, IF THE CANCER 2 3 CELLS HAD THE REACTIVITY OF A MESOTHELIOMA OR THE REACTIVITY OF A PRIMARY LUNG ADENOCARCINOMA. 5 AND WHAT THEY DID HERE WERE TESTS FOR A 6 SUBSTANCE CALLED CEA, WHICH STANDS FOR CARCINOEMBRYONIC 7 ANTIGEN, BER-EP4, WHICH IS A TYPE OF EPITHELIAL MARKER, 8 CD15, WHICH IS ALSO INTRODUCED WITH LM1 IS ANOTHER EPITHELIAL 9 MARKER FOR LUNG CANCER, AND FOR A SUBSTANCE CALLED CALRETININ, WHICH IS A CALCIUM BINDING PROTEIN, AND THEN THEY 10 11 ALSO DID A TEST FOR TTF-1, AND THAT STANDS FOR THYROID 12 TRANSCRIPTION FACTOR 1. 13 MAYBE TO MAKE AN EXPLANATION FOR ADENOCARCINOMA OF A LUNG, YOU WOULD EXPECT TO SEE POSITIVE STAINING FOR 14 15 BER-EP4, CD15 AND TTF-1 IN A FAIRLY HIGH PERCENTAGE OF CASES. 16 YOU MIGHT NOT NECESSARILY HAVE ALL OF THOSE STAINING, BUT 17 THAT WOULD BE THE TYPICAL SPECTRUM. ONE OF THESE THEY DID 18 HERE FOR MESOTHELIOMA WAS THE CALRETININ. ABOUT 95 PERCENT OF ALL EPITHELIAL MESOTHELIOMAS, THE CANCER CELLS ARE STAINED 19 FOR CALRETININ, WHEREAS IN PULMONARY ADENOCARCINOMAS, THEY 20 21 WOULD NOT. 22 SO WHAT THEY GOT HERE WAS A PROFILE THAT WAS 23 FAIRLY CHARACTERISTIC OF AN ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE LUNG. THE ONE THAT IS MOST SPECIFIC THERE IS TTF-1, AND WHAT THAT IS, 24 EVEN THOUGH THE NAME SOUNDS LIKE IT SHOULDN'T HAVE ANYTHING 25 TO DO WITH LUNG CANCER, IT DOES. THYROID TRANSCRIPTION 27 FACTOR 1 IS ACTUALLY A TRANSCRIPTION FACTOR FOR SEVERAL 28 DIFFERENT THINGS. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) WHAT TRANSCRIPTION MEANS IS THAT THE RNA, WHICH 1 IS THE RIBONUCLEIC, R-I-B-O-N-U-C-L-E-I-C, ACID IN THE NUCLEUS OF A CELL IS TRANSCRIBING THE DNA, AND THEN THAT'S 4 GOING TO GO OUT IN THE CYTOPLASM AND TELL THE CELL MACHINERY 5 WHAT TO DO, WHAT MATERIAL TO MAKE. AND IN THE CASE OF ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE LUNG, 6 7 THE THYROID TRANSCRIPTION FACTOR IS FOR A SUBSTANCE CALLED 8 SURFACTANT, S-U-R-F-A-C-T-A-N-T. THAT SURFACTANT SUBSTANCE 9 IS MADE BY CELLS THAT LINE THE LUNG. THAT IS HIGHLY SPECIFIC FOR LUNG. YOU DON'T FIND SURFACTANT IN ANY OTHER PART OF THE 10 BODY. AND THE FACT THAT THAT WAS POSITIVE FOR TTF-1 WOULD 11 12 ESSENTIALLY, WITH 100 PERCENT ACCURACY, TELL YOU THAT THIS IS 13 A PRIMARY LUNG ADENOCARCINOMA. 14 Q. ADENOCARCINOMA IN THE LUNG BECAUSE MESOTHELIOMA 15 ISN'T IN THE LUNG? 16 A. THAT IS ALSO -- BECAUSE THE FACT THAT THE 17 AMINOPHENOL TYPE IS CHARACTERISTIC OF A PRIMARY LUNG CANCER. 18 Q. OKAY. SO HERE WE ARE AT -- STARTING AT EXHIBIT 32 THERE AND GOING ALL THE WAY UP TO EXHIBIT 39, 19 20 THEY'RE THE SAME TISSUE SAMPLES, BUT THEY'RE REMOVED FROM 21 MARINA DEL REY DOWN TO DOWNTOWN L.A.? 22 YES. Α. 23 PATHOLOGICALLY, WHAT DID MR. RELLER HAVE? 24 MR. RELLER HAS A PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS PRIMARY Α. 25 PULMONARY ADENOCARCINOMA.

26 DEFINITELY, LIKE, DEFINITELY, ABSOLUTELY, NOT Q. NO WAY MESOTHELIOMA? 27 28 A. NO WAY MESOTHELIOMA. copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) THANK YOU. Ο. IMPOSSIBLE. Α. NOW, THE SUBSET OF ADENOCARCINOMA THAT YOU JUST 3 Ο. MENTIONED, IS THAT EXCEEDINGLY RARE? 5 A. YES. 6 ROUGHLY, HOW MANY CASES HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN 7 THE LITERATURE, PLEASE? 8 ABOUT 165. Α. NOT 165,000, BUT JUST 165? 9 Q. 165 TOTAL. THERE ARE ABOUT 52 DESCRIBED IN 10 11 1956, 6 IN 1976, 65 IN 1993, AND THEN ABOUT 30 IN 1992, AND 12 THEN IT'S NOT CLEAR EXACTLY HOW MANY MORE WERE DESCRIBED BY 13 THE SAME AUTHORS IN 1998, BUT I'VE SAID ABOUT 12. 14 Q. DO YOU HAVE PERSONAL EXPERIENCE WITH PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA? 15 16 A. I DO. 17 DESCRIBE IT. Q. WELL, AS A LUNG PATHOLOGIST, I SEE A LOT OF 18 Α. 19 INTERESTING AND UNUSUAL CASES, AND I HAVE SEEN NOW ABOUT A 20 HUNDRED CASES OF PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMAS, AND THE MAJORITY OF 21 THEM ARE ADENOCARCINOMAS, JUST LIKE THIS. AND I'VE EVEN SUBDEFINED THEM, AS HAVE SOME OF 22 23 THESE AUTHORS WHO HAVE WRITTEN ARTICLES ON THEM. AND WHAT MR. RELLER'S WOULD FALL INTO AS FAR AS A SUBTYPE WOULD BE 24 25 WHAT WOULD I CALL TUBULAR DESMOPLASTIC. THEY'RE VERY RARE TUMORS. THEY LOOK LIKE MESOTHELIOMAS WITH THEIR OWN EYES. 26 THEY PRODUCE THE SAME TYPE OF SYMPTOMS THAT MESOTHELIOMA 27 PRODUCE. THEY ACTUALLY HAVE A WORSE PROGNOSIS IN GENERAL 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) THAN MESOTHELIOMA. THE AVERAGE SURVIVAL TIME IN MY SERIES IS BETWEEN FOUR TO EIGHT MONTHS. THE AVERAGE SURVIVAL IN THE LITERATURE IS ABOUT SIX TO SEVEN MONTHS. 3 4 MR. RELLER WOULD BE AN OUTLYER IN THE FACT THAT 5 HE IS -- HE HAS SURVIVED OVER TWO YEARS WITH THIS TYPE OF 6 ENTITY. 7 OUTLYER MEANS WHAT? IT MEANS THAT HE WOULD BE ONE OF THOSE PEOPLE 8 Α. WHO HAS SO FAR SURVIVED SO MUCH FURTHER THAN ANY OTHER CASE 9 10 THAT, STATISTICALLY, YOU WOULD NOT INCLUDE HIM IN THE SAMPLE 11 TO DETERMINE WHAT THE AVERAGE SURVIVAL RATE WAS. 12 LET ME FINISH UP WITH THIS. 13 BETWEEN -- AND I'M DEFINITELY LOOKING AT THE CLOCK -- BETWEEN MESOTHELIOMA, PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMATOUS ADENOCARCINOMA AND ADENOCARCINOMA, JUST GIVE US SOME IDEA OF THE SURVIVAL RATES FOR EACH AVERAGE. 14 15 16 THE SURVIVAL RATES FOR EACH, AVERAGE SURVIVAL RATES, PLEASE. 17 A. THE AVERAGE SURVIVAL RATE FOR AN EPITHELIAL 18 MESOTHELIOMA IN ALL COMERS, WITH NO STRATIFICATION, WOULD BE 19 9 TO 12 MONTHS. THE AVERAGE SURVIVAL RATES OF AN 20 ADENOCARCINOMA OF THE LUNG IS TOTALLY DEPENDENT ON STAGE. SO 21 IT'S HARD TO COMPARE. 22 IF YOU HAD A STAGE 3 ADENOCARCINOMA, THE 23 AVERAGE SURVIVAL RATE WOULD BE SIX MONTHS. 24 PSEUDOMESOTHELIOMAS, THE AVERAGE SURVIVAL RATES 25 ARE BETWEEN FOUR TO EIGHT MONTHS. 26 Q. SO MR. RELLER, NOW, KNOWING THAT HE WAS 27 DIAGNOSED IN DECEMBER OF 2000, IS PRETTY FAR ALONG? 28 Α. HE IS.

1 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, YOU ARE ADMONISHED THAT IT IS YOUR DUTY NOT TO CONVERSE AMONG YOURSELVES OR WITH ANYONE ELSE ON ANY SUBJECT CONNECTED WITH THIS TRIAL OR TO FORM OR EXPRESS ANY OPINION THEREON UNTIL THE CASE IS FINALLY 5 6 SUBMITTED TO YOU. DR. HAMMAR, YOU'RE ORDERED TO RETURN AT 8:30 TOMORROW MORNING. 8 TOMORROW, JUST SO WE'RE ALL CLEAR, IS 9 10 JUNE 18TH. HAVE A GREAT EVENING, FOLKS. I'LL SEE ALL OF 11 12 YOU FOLKS BACK AT 8:30 A.M. AS WELL. 13 14 (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD 15 IN OPEN COURT OUT OF THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) 16 17 THE COURT: WE'RE OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY. 18 ALL COUNSEL PREVIOUSLY STATED ARE PRESENT. 19 20 I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THE RECORD IS 21 CLEAR. 22 IS IT CORRECT THAT WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO GO 23 BACK TO THE OLD-FASHIONED NUMBERING SYSTEM OF PUTTING 24 SOMETHING IN EVIDENCE, AND WE'LL GO IN ORDER IN WHICH IT IS 25 INTRODUCED? MS. WILKINSON: YES. I THINK YOUR NUMBERING SYSTEM, 2.6 YOUR HONOR, WORKS BEST FOR ALL OF US. WE'RE, ON OUR SIDE, 27 GLAD TO KNOW WHAT THE NEXT NUMBER IS, IS THE WAY YOU'VE 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) NUMBERED IT. IT WILL BE THE EASIEST FOR EVERYBODY, INCLUDING 1 THE COURT: SORRY. I'D LIKE TO DO IT YOUR WAY, AND 3 NOT VERY DIFFERENT NUMBERS, BUT YOU APPARENTLY HAVE SO MANY NUMBERS, IT'S GOING TO BE HARD. THAT'S NUMBER ONE. 5 NUMBER TWO, THE OTHER DAY, WE LEFT OFF IN TERMS 6 7 OF INTRODUCTION OF EVIDENCE ON NO. 10, FRANK STATEMENT. DOES ANYBODY WANT THAT, TO INTRODUCE THAT IN 8 9 EVIDENCE AT THIS TIME? 10 MR. PIUZE: YES. THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION? 11 MS. WILKINSON: NO. SUBJECT TO THE EARLIER 12 13 OBJECTIONS. 14 THE COURT: OKAY. SUBJECT TO THE EARLIER OBJECTIONS, 15 WHICH ARE NOTED, AND RESPECTFULLY OVERRULED, 10 IS RECEIVED 16 INTO EVIDENCE. 17 18 (EVID. - 10) 19 20 THE COURT: 11. I HAVE DOWN AS YOUR PRIOR 21 NO. 225.01, THE TRANSCRIPT OF "FACE THE NATION," THE BLOWUP. 22 ANY OBJECTION TO THAT COMING IN EVIDENCE? 23 MS. WILKINSON: AS LONG AS IT'S ONLY THE BLOWUP, 24 SUBJECT TO OUR OTHER OBJECTIONS, NO, NOT THE FULL TRANSCRIPT. THE COURT: SUBJECT TO YOUR OTHER OBJECTIONS, THE 25 BLOWUP IS WHAT IS COMING IN. THAT'S WHAT I HAVE DOWN HERE, 26 27 IS BLOWUP ONLY. 28 copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6068 1 (EVID. - 11)

copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)

```
2
               THE COURT: NO. 12, I HAVE TRANSCRIPT OF "FACE THE
3
4
       NATION," 225. THE OTHER ONE WAS 225.01, WHICH WAS THE
       BLOWUP. I GUESS THIS IS THE ENTIRE THING.
                     DO YOU HAVE AN -- YOU HAVE AN OBJECTION
7
       TO --
               MS. WILKINSON: YES, YOUR HONOR.
8
               THE COURT: ACTUALLY, MR. PIUZE, RIGHT NOW, I'VE ONLY
9
       SEEN PAGE 1 OF THAT, SO I'M GOING TO WITHHOLD ANY RULINGS ON
10
11
       THAT AT THIS TIME.
12
               MS. WILKINSON: OKAY.
13
               MR. PIUZE: OKAY.
               THE COURT: NO. 13 I HAVE AS MEMO FROM CULLMAN TO
14
       WAKEHAM. THAT'S BEEN SHOWN TO THE JURY TWICE. IT'S DATED
15
       DECEMBER 8TH, '70. I THINK TWICE.
16
17
               MS. WILKINSON: YOUR HONOR, WE DON'T OBJECT TO THE
18
       PAGE THAT MR. PIUZE IS MOVING IN. AND WE'RE GOING TO MOVE
       IN, WHEN YOU GET TO DR. BURNS' EXHIBITS FROM THE DEFENDANT,
19
20
       THE FULL EXHIBIT, WHICH IS 23. THE COURT DESIGNATED IT AS
       23, AS THE DEFENDANTS' EXHIBIT.
21
22
               THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. ACTUALLY, 23 IS ALREADY IN
23
       EVIDENCE.
               MS. WILKINSON: OKAY. THEN THAT'S THE COMPLETE ONE.
24
25
       AS LONG AS IT'S THE COMPLETE ONE, WE'D LIKE TO HAVE IT IN
26
       EVIDENCE. MR. PIUZE ONLY SHOWED A PAGE.
27
               THE COURT: OKAY. BUT I HAVE 23 -- I HAD YOUR PRIOR
       NUMBER DOWN AS 000035, REPORT OF THE TOBACCO AND HEALTH.
2.8
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
                     I HAVE DOWN NO. 13, WHICH IS THE ONE I THOUGHT
2
       WE WERE TALKING ABOUT, WAS MEMO, CULLMAN FROM WAKEHAM.
                     DO I HAVE THIS WRONG HERE?
3
               MS. WILKINSON: I THINK WE'RE TALKING ABOUT TWO
4
5
       DIFFERENT DOCUMENTS.
                     MR. PIUZE, CAN YOU HELP ME OUT?
6
               THE COURT: DO YOU WANT TO STRAIGHTEN IT OUT LATER
7
       AND WE'LL GO THROUGH THE NUMBERS?
8
               MS. WILKINSON: I THINK THE ONE YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT
9
10
       IS A DIFFERENT DOCUMENT. IT IS WRITTEN FROM MR. WAKEHAM TO
       MR. CULLMAN, AND THAT'S NOT, AS YOU SAID, NO. 23.
11
12
               MR. PIUZE: YOUR HONOR, IF I COULD, WHY DON'T WE TAKE
       CARE OF THE ONE YOU MENTIONED RIGHT NOW, WHILE IT'S ON THE
13
       PLATE. MAY I ASK MR. GOLDSTEIN TO HELP US OUT HERE?
14
               THE COURT: SURE.
15
16
               MR. PIUZE: YOUR HONOR, CAN YOU TELL ME THE DATE OF
17
       THAT CULLMAN/WAKEHAM MEMO?
               THE COURT: 12-8-70. PREVIOUSLY YOUR NO. 91.
18
19
                      CAN I MOVE ON TO SOMETHING ELSE?
                     WE CAN COME BACK TO IT.
20
21
               MR. PIUZE: YES.
               THE COURT: NO. 14, I YOU HAVE PREVIOUSLY NUMBERED AT
22
23
       130.1. MEMO FROM OSDENE AND DUNN, DATED NOVEMBER 3RD, '77.
24
               MR. PIUZE: I'M MOVING IT INTO EVIDENCE.
25
               THE COURT: MS. WILKINSON, ANY OBJECTION?
26
                     ANY OBJECTION?
27
               MS. WILKINSON: YES. BUT ONLY THE ONES PREVIOUSLY
28
       STATED ON THE RECORD.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
1
               THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. NO. 14 IS RECEIVED INTO
       EVIDENCE. THE PRIOR OBJECTIONS ARE STILL OVERRULED.
2
3
                      (EVID. - 14)
```

```
6
               THE COURT: NO. 15. PREVIOUSLY MARKED AS 397 BY YOU
       FOLKS. THE SMOKING AND HEALTH CONTINUING CONTROVERSY, AND
7
       THEN I HAVE DOWN THERE, 1964 THROUGH '79.
               MR. WILKINSON: SAME OBJECTIONS.
               THE COURT: ARE YOU ASKING THIS COME IN?
10
               MR. PIUZE: YES.
11
               THE COURT: YOUR NOTED -- OBJECTIONS ARE NOTED,
12
       RESPECTFULLY OVERRULED. 15 RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.
13
14
15
                     (EVID. - 15)
16
               THE COURT: 16, ROPER PROPOSAL. THAT'S NO. 16,
17
       PREVIOUSLY MARKED AS 330. IS THAT THE WHOLE PROPOSAL?
18
                    I DON'T KNOW HOW LONG IT IS.
19
20
               MS. WILKINSON: IT IS, YOUR HONOR.
21
               THE COURT: I DON'T THINK THERE'S BEEN ENOUGH
       FOUNDATION FOR THAT ONE AT THIS TIME, SO I'LL GET BACK TO
22
23
               THE COURT: NO. 17, I HAVE PREVIOUSLY MARKED AS 33
24
       BY YOU FOLKS, MEMO TO CULLMAN FROM WAKEHAM DATED
25
26
       MARCH 24TH, '61.
27
               MS. WILKINSON: CAN I ASK MR. PIUZE A QUESTION?
28
               THE COURT: SURE.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
               MS. WILKINSON: MR. PIUZE, YOU'RE JUST INTRODUCING
       THIS ONE BLOWUP OF IT OR THIS ENTIRE DOCUMENT?
               MR. PIUZE: IT'S A GOOD QUESTION. I'VE GOT A BIG ONE
3
       AND THE SMALL ONE. DOES THE COURT ALLOW BOTH?
                     DO I HAVE TO CHOOSE FROM ONE?
5
               THE COURT: WE CAN MARK ONE AS EXHIBIT B, BUT I DON'T
6
7
       THINK WE'RE GOING TO BE GIVEN EVERYTHING. IT'S EASIER FOR US
       TO HOLD ON TO THE SMALL ONES, BUT I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH
9
       THE BIG ONE GOING INTO EVIDENCE -- I MEAN -- BEFORE THE JURY
      IN THE JURY ROOM, IS WHAT I'M TRYING TO SAY. SO EVERYBODY
10
       CAN LOOK AT THE SAME THING AT THE SAME TIME.
11
12
               MR. PIUZE: NOW, ARE -- THE SMALL ONE WOULD
       BECOME -- WHAT NUMBER WAS THAT, YOUR HONOR?
13
               THE COURT: 15-A, AND THE BLOWUP IS -B. HOW ABOUT
14
15
       THAT?
               MR. PIUZE: THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
16
               MS. WILKINSON: SAME OBJECTIONS.
17
18
               THE COURT: THEY ARE NOTED AND RESPECTFULLY
19
       OVERRULED. 17 RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.
20
21
                     (EVID. - 17)
22
               THE COURT: 18, PREVIOUSLY MARKED BY YOU FOLKS AS
23
24
       1500. IT'S A SPECIAL REPORT, 248 ON THE MARKET POTENTIAL OF
25
       HEALTH AND CIGARETTES. I THINK I'VE READ MY WRITING
26
       CORRECTLY.
27
                     DOES THAT ONE RING A BELL TO YOU FOLKS?
28
               MR. PIUZE: OF A HEALTH CIGARETTE, YOUR HONOR?
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
               THE COURT: YES. ANYBODY ASKING FOR THAT?
1
               MR. PIUZE: YEAH.
               MS. WILKINSON: ARE YOU ASKING FOR THE ENTIRE REPORT
4
       OR JUST THE PAGE THAT YOU SHOWED, PAGES?
5
                     I DON'T RECALL WHAT WAS SHOWED EXACTLY.
               THE COURT: THEY HAVE NOT SEEN THE WHOLE REPORT, AS
       FAR AS I KNOW.
```

MS. WILKINSON: I UNDERSTAND THAT. THE COURT: I'M GOING TO RESERVE RULING ON THAT. 9 THE WHOLE THING COMES IN, THERE'S A FOUNDATION FOR THE WHOLE 10 11 THING. WE'LL DEAL WITH IT AT THAT POINT. NO. 19, TESTIMONY FROM THE SCOTT TRIAL, PAGE 12 13 1178. THAT WAS BY A DEFENDANT. ANYBODY ASKING THAT TO COME IN? 14 MS. WILKINSON: NO. THAT WAS JUST FOR IMPEACHMENT, 15 16 YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OKAY. 19 IS NOT IN. IS NOT IN EVIDENCE. 17 18 20, FELISE TRIAL PAGE 854. THAT'S THE SAME 19 THING, IT WAS FOR IMPEACHMENT? 20 MS. WILKINSON: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: 20 IS NOT COMING IN. 21 21, SURGEON GENERAL REPORT, PAGE 9. 22 23 MS. WILKINSON: THAT'S THE 1964 REPORT, YOUR HONOR. 24 WE WOULD MOVE THAT ENTIRE THING, AND I BELIEVE I LAID THE 25 FOUNDATION WITH DR. BURNS FOR THE ENTIRE REPORT, AND I 26 DON'T --THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION? 27 28 MR. PIUZE: NO OBJECTION TO THE ENTIRE REPORT COMING copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 TN. THE COURT: THE 1964 REPORT, THE ENTIRE REPORT, WILL 2 3 COME IN. THAT IS 21. 4 5 (EVID. - 21) 6 7 THE COURT: 22, THAT'S A DEFENDANTS' THING. THIS IS 8 A BLOWUP DATED JANUARY 11, '64. IT'S A SURGEON GENERAL 9 REPORT. 10 DO YOU WANT --MS. WILKINSON: YES. THAT SHOULD BE AN "A" FOR THE 11 NUMBER YOU JUST GAVE US, YOUR HONOR. 12 13 THE COURT: OKAY. MS. WILKINSON: MR. PIUZE'S NUMBERING SYSTEM. IF YOU 14 15 CAN TELL ME THE NUMBER AGAIN. 21-A? 16 THE COURT: THIS IS 22. YOU HAD ALREADY MARKED THAT SEPARATELY FROM THE SURGEON GENERAL REPORT. 17 18 MS. WILKINSON: OKAY. THAT'S FINE. WE'LL STICK WITH 19 THAT NUMBER THERE. THE COURT: BLOWUP IS IN EVIDENCE. THAT'S 22. 20 21 22 (EVID. - 22) 23 THE COURT: 23, PREVIOUSLY MARKED BY YOU FOLKS AS 24 00035, REPORT ON TOBACCO AND HEALTH. THAT'S IN. YOU FOLKS 25 HAVE ALREADY DEALT WITH THAT. 26 27 24, THIS IS DEFENDANTS' PEOPLE MAGAZINE PAGE, 28 THE ADVERTISEMENT FOR WINSTONS, JUNE 23RD. I DO HAVE A copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 1 PROBLEM WITH THAT COMING IN. AS LONG AS IT'S THE ONLY PAGE WE'RE DEALING WITH. 3 MR. PIUZE. 4 MS. WILKINSON: YOUR HONOR, CAN I ASK ONE THING? 5 ALL I WAS GOING TO DO IS ATTACH THE PEOPLE 6 COVER AND THE AD SO THE JURY KNOWS WHERE IT CAME FROM. 7 THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION, MR. PIUZE? 8 MS. WILKINSON: IT'S JUST A BLACK AND WHITE COPY, 9 ALTHOUGH WE WOULD LIKE TO GET THE REAL COLOR COPY IN. 10 MR. PIUZE: NO.

```
11
               THE COURT: THE PHOTOCOPY OF THE FRONT PAGE AND THE
       ADVERTISEMENT FOR THE JUNE 23RD, 2003 IS COMING IN. WE'RE
12
       DEALING WITH THE PHOTOCOPY HERE, NOT THE ORIGINAL.
13
14
15
                     (EVID. - 24)
16
               THE COURT: OKAY. NEXT I HAVE IS 25. PHOTO OF
17
       CAMBRIDGE CIGARETTE PACKAGE. I DON'T HAVE A PROBLEM WITH
18
19
       THAT.
                     MR. PIUZE.
20
21
               MR. PIUZE: NO. NOR DO I.
22
               THE COURT: 25 IS IN EVIDENCE.
23
24
                     (EVID. - 25)
25
2.6
               THE COURT: 26. THE 1966 PUBLIC SERVICE ANNOUNCEMENT
27
       BLOWUP. THIS IS INTRODUCED BY DEFENDANTS.
2.8
                     ANYBODY HAVE A PROBLEM WITH THAT?
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
               MR. PIUZE: NO.
 1
               MS. WILKINSON: AND I WILL PUT THE SMALL COPY IN THE
       COURT FILE.
               THE COURT: 26 IS IN EVIDENCE.
 4
 5
 6
                     (EVID. - 26)
 7
               THE COURT: 27, THE 1969 WARNING ON CIGARETTE
 8
      PACKAGES. INTRODUCED BY DEFENDANT.
9
10
                    ANY OBJECTION, MR. PIUZE?
               MR. PIUZE: YEAH. IT'S CURRENTLY NOT ACCURATE.
11
               MS. WILKINSON: I JUST POINTED OUT TO MR. PIUZE, THE
12
       CAUTION SHOULD GO TO THE SIDE HERE. SO WE'LL FIX IT AND,
13
       SUBJECT TO THAT, I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANY OBJECTION.
15
               THE COURT: I'LL COME BACK TO IT WHEN IT'S CORRECTED.
                     NO. 28, 1985 PRESENT WARNING ON CIGARETTES.
16
                     ANY OBJECTION TO THAT, MR. PIUZE?
17
18
                     THAT'S THE SEVERAL -- THE ROTATING WARNINGS.
19
               MR. PIUZE: NO.
               THE COURT: 28 IS IN EVIDENCE.
20
21
22
                     (EVID. - 28)
23
               THE COURT: 29, PHOTO OF DR. OCHNER. THAT'S NOT
24
25
       COMING IN. THAT'S NOT YET BEEN IDENTIFIED.
26
                     30, THAT WAS PREVIOUSLY MARKED AS 12020. IT'S
27
       A BLOWUP OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF KNOWLEDGE ABOUT SMOKING.
28
       THAT'S A DEFENDANTS'.
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
                                                                6076
 1
                     ANY OBJECTION, MR. PIUZE?
 2
               MS. WILKINSON: NO. THAT'S A PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT.
 3
       THAT'S DR. DOLL'S COLOR CHART.
 4
               THE COURT: OKAY.
 5
                    ANY OBJECTION, MS. WILKINSON?
 6
               MS. WILKINSON: YES. COULD I LET MS. MATTHEWS DO
 7
       THAT, SINCE IT WAS HER WITNESS?
               THE COURT: MS. MATHEWS, ANY OBJECTION?
 8
9
               MS. MATTHEWS: YOUR HONOR, I JUST HAD A QUICK
     QUESTION ON ONE SMALL PART OF THE CHART. LET ME, IF I COULD,
10
11
      TURN IT AROUND FOR YOU.
12
                    I WAS JUST WONDERING IF MR. PIUZE COULD POINT
13
    OUT ON THE RECORD WHERE THESE TWO BOXES WERE ADDED.
```

```
14
               MR. PIUZE: WHAT TWO?
15
               MS. MATTHEWS: THE U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE AND THE
       SWEDISH MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. I WAS AWARE OF THIS
16
17
       OVERLAY PORTION.
               MR. PIUZE: I CAN -- I'M NOT GOING TO POINT TO THE
18
19
      RECORD, BUT I CAN TELL YOU THE SWEDISH WAS MENTIONED IN THE
       RECORD, FOR SURE.
20
               THE COURT: DR. DOLL MENTIONED IT.
21
               MR. PIUZE: I DIDN'T ASK ABOUT THE U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH
22
     SERVICE THROUGH DR. DOLL, BUT WE HAVE OTHER EVIDENCE OF THAT
23
24
       THAT'S BERNISE 1959 GEM ARM ON BEHALF OF THE U.S. PUBLIC
25
       HEALTH SERVICE SAYING SMOKING CAUSES LUNG CANCER. SO THAT'S
26
       THE FOUNDATION.
               MS. MATTHEWS: YOUR HONOR, I'D ONLY OBJECT TO THE
27
       PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE POINTS. THAT WAS THE SUBJECT OF SOME
28
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
1
       CONTENTION AS TO WHETHER SURGEON GENERAL BURNEY WAS SPEAKING
       IN HIS INDIVIDUAL CAPACITY OR SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF THE U.S.
       PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE AND WHETHER THERE WAS ANY SPECIFIC
3
       COMMITTEE OR STATEMENT BY THE U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.
               THE COURT: WELL, IT IS A MATTER OF CONTENTION
5
       BECAUSE DR. BURNS SAID HE -- IT HAD BEEN REVIEWED BY -- HE
6
7
       THOUGHT IT HAD BEEN REVIEWED BY THE PEOPLE IN THE -- UNDER
       HIM IN THE SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE OR BY THE PUBLIC HEALTH
8
9
       CREW THAT WORKS WITH HIM.
               MR. PIUZE: I THINK WHAT HE SAID WAS THAT IT WAS A
10
       PUBLICATION ON BEHALF OF THE U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.
11
               MS. MATTHEWS: I WOULD ONLY ADD, YOUR HONOR, THE
12
13
       DEMONSTRATIVE THAT WAS PRESENTED TO DR. DOLL, HE WAS ASKED
14
       ABOUT EACH OF THE EVENTS ON THIS DEMONSTRATIVE, AND IT'S ONLY
       THAT ONE THAT WE REALLY ARE TAKING ISSUE WITH, WHETHER --
15
               THE COURT: WELL, YOUR TAKING ISSUE IS NOTED. IT'S
16
17 RESPECTFULLY OVERRULED. 30 IS IN EVIDENCE.
18
19
                     (EVID. - 30)
20
               THE COURT: 31, DR. HAMMAR'S PATHOLOGY REPORT.
21
22
                     ANYBODY OBJECT TO THAT?
23
               MS. WILKINSON: NO. I'M MOVING IT IN.
24
               MR. PIUZE: NO? >
               MS. WILKINSON: I DON'T THINK IT IS COMPLETE.
25
               THE COURT: HAMMAR'S REPORT, NO. 31, IS RECEIVED INTO
26
27
       EVIDENCE.
2.8
       copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)
1
                      (EVID. - 31)
3
               THE COURT: 32, DANIEL FREEMAN HOSPITAL PATHOLOGY
4
       REPORT DATED -- WELL, ACTUALLY, LET'S JUST DEAL WITH THE
5
       REPORTS GENERALLY FROM DANIEL FREEMAN. THAT'S 32 THROUGH 37.
6
       THEY WERE INITIALLY INTRODUCED BY PLAINTIFF.
7
                     I ASSUME, PLAINTIFF, YOU WANT THEM IN?
8
               MR. PIUZE: YES.
9
               THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION, MS. WILKINSON?
                     MR. GARDNER. I'M SORRY.
10
11
               MR. GARDNER: THAT'S OKAY. MS. MATTHEWS,
12
       MS. WILKINSON, I'LL ANSWER TO ANYTHING.
13
                     NO, YOUR HONOR, NO OBJECTION.
               THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 32 THROUGH 37 ARE RECEIVED
14
15
   INTO EVIDENCE.
16
```

17	(EVID 32 THROUGH 37)
18	
19	THE COURT: 38 AND 39 ARE THE TWO USC REPORTS.
20	I ASSUME YOU WANT THEM IN, MR. PIUZE?
21	MR. PIUZE: I DO.
22	THE COURT: MR. GARDNER, ANY OBJECTION?
23	MR. GARDNER: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.
24 25	THE COURT: 38 AND 39 ARE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.
25 26	(EVID 38 AND 39)
27	(EVID: - 36 AND 39)
28	THE COURT: IS THERE ANYTHING ELSE WE NEEDED TO DO
20	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6079
1	NOW?
2	MS. WILKINSON: YES, YOUR HONOR, BUT WE DON'T HAVE TO
3	DO IT RIGHT NOW. WE NEED TO MOVE IN THE DR. DOLL EXHIBITS,
4	AND WE DIDN'T MARK THEM, AS YOU KNOW, BECAUSE THEY WERE IN
5 6	THE MIDDLE OF THE DEPOSITION. SO WE CAN DO THAT TOMORROW MORNING.
7	THE COURT: THEY START AT NO. 40.
8	MS. WILKINSON: OR WE CAN DO IT NOW.
9	THE COURT: YOU FOLKS HOW MANY ARE THEY?
10	MS. WILKINSON: WE WILL TRY TO WORK IT OUT WITH
11	MR. PIUZE AND THEN BRING IT TO YOUR ATTENTION.
12	THE COURT: START WITH THE NO. 40 AND TELL ME WHAT
13	YOU WANT TO DO WITH THEM.
14	ANYTHING ELSE BEFORE I POLITELY THROW YOU OUT
15	OF HERE?
16	MS. WILKINSON: THE WITNESS LIST FOR NEXT WEEK.
17	THE COURT: AWE. MR. PIUZE. THAT'S RIGHT. WHO'S
18	COMING IN?
19	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US?
19 20	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM.
19	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY,
19 20 21	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM.
19 20 21 22	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY,
19 20 21 22 23	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S
19 20 21 22 23 24	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS?
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED TO CALL THEM. 6080
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED TREATING DOCTORS.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? Copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? Copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY. WHEN YOU HAVE PINNED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THAT CODE SECTION 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY. WHEN YOU HAVE PINNED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? Copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY. WHEN YOU HAVE PINNED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	MHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? Copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY. WHEN YOU HAVE PINNED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY?
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THAT CODE SECTION 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY. WHEN YOU HAVE PINNED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THEAT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY. WHEN YOU HAVE PINNED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S PINNING DOWN SOME TREATING DOCTORS.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED TO THAT COME SECTION 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY. WHEN YOU HAVE PINNED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S PINNING DOWN SOME TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: I'M MARRIED TO ONE. NOT ONE OF THE ONES HERE, BUT A TREATING DOCTOR, THEY'RE HARD TO PIN DOWN. I ADMIT THAT.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THAT CODE SECTION 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY. WHEN YOU HAVE PINNED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S PINNING DOWN SOME TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: I'M MARRIED TO ONE. NOT ONE OF THE ONES HERE, BUT A TREATING DOCTOR, THEY'RE HARD TO PIN DOWN. I ADMIT THAT. MR. PIUZE: I CAN'T CONCEIVABLY COMMENT ON YOU
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THAT COME A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S PINNING DOWN SOME TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: I'M MARRIED TO ONE. NOT ONE OF THE ONES HERE, BUT A TREATING DOCTOR, THEY'RE HARD TO PIN DOWN. I ADMIT THAT. MR. PIUZE: I CAN'T CONCEIVABLY COMMENT ON YOU PINNING THAT DOWN, THAT PARTICULAR DOCTOR.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S PINNING DOWN SOME TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: I'M MARRIED TO ONE. NOT ONE OF THE ONES HERE, BUT A TREATING DOCTOR, THEY'RE HARD TO PIN DOWN. I ADMIT THAT. MR. PIUZE: I CAN'T CONCEIVABLY COMMENT ON YOU PINNING THAT DOWN, THAT PARTICULAR DOCTOR. THE COURT: I DIDN'T MEAN IT IN A BAD WAY.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S PINNING DOWN SOME TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: I'M MARRIED TO ONE. NOT ONE OF THE ONES HERE, BUT A TREATING DOCTOR, THEY'RE HARD TO PIN DOWN. I ADMIT THAT. MR. PIUZE: I CAN'T CONCEIVABLY COMMENT ON YOU PINNING THAT DOWN, THAT PARTICULAR DOCTOR. THE COURT: I DIDN'T MEAN IT IN A BAD WAY. MR. PIUZE, ANYTHING ELSE?
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S PINNING DOWN SOME TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: I'M MARRIED TO ONE. NOT ONE OF THE ONES HERE, BUT A TREATING DOCTOR, THEY'RE HARD TO PIN DOWN. I ADMIT THAT. MR. PIUZE: I CAN'T CONCEIVABLY COMMENT ON YOU PINNING THAT DOWN, THAT PARTICULAR DOCTOR. THE COURT: I DIDN'T MEAN IT IN A BAD WAY. MR. PIUZE: NO.
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S PINNING DOWN SOME TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: I'M MARRIED TO ONE. NOT ONE OF THE ONES HERE, BUT A TREATING DOCTOR, THEY'RE HARD TO PIN DOWN. I ADMIT THAT. MR. PIUZE: I CAN'T CONCEIVABLY COMMENT ON YOU PINNING THAT DOWN, THAT PARTICULAR DOCTOR. THE COURT: I DIDN'T MEAN IT IN A BAD WAY. MR. PIUZE, ANYTHING ELSE?
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MHO'S GOING TO VISIT US? MS. WILKINSON: IN THE ORDER YOU HOPE TO CALL THEM. MR. PIUZE: THE FIRST TWO ARE CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, AND I HAVEN'T GONE BEYOND THAT. AFTER CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, WE'RE STARTING TALKING ABOUT DOCTORS, MR. RELLER'S DEPOSITION. IN OTHER WORDS, WE'RE GETTING DOWN IT. THE COURT: OKAY. CUMMINGS AND POLLAY, PLAN ON THEM. AND THEN YOU SAID DOCTORS AFTER THAT? MR. PIUZE: YEAH. MR. GARDNER: TREATERS? COPYING NOT PERMITTED THAT CODE SECTION 69954(d) 6080 MR. PIUZE: TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: TREATING DOCTORS. OKAY. WHEN YOU HAVE PINNED THAT DOWN A LITTLE BIT MORE, WE'D APPRECIATE IT SO THAT EVERYBODY KNOWS. ANYTHING ELSE FROM ANYBODY? MR. PIUZE: OH, SURE. I CERTAINLY LIKE THE COURT'S PINNING DOWN SOME TREATING DOCTORS. THE COURT: I'M MARRIED TO ONE. NOT ONE OF THE ONES HERE, BUT A TREATING DOCTOR, THEY'RE HARD TO PIN DOWN. I ADMIT THAT. MR. PIUZE: I CAN'T CONCEIVABLY COMMENT ON YOU PINNING THAT DOWN, THAT PARTICULAR DOCTOR. THE COURT: I DIDN'T MEAN IT IN A BAD WAY. MR. PIUZE: NO. THE COURT: MS. WILKINSON?

20	
21	(AT 3:03 P.M., AN ADJOURNMENT WAS TAKEN
22	UNTIL WEDNESDAY, JUNE 18, 2003 AT 8:30 A.M.)
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	copying not permitted pursuant to government code section 69954(d)